#### CITY OF SUNRISE



## **AGENDA ITEM REQUEST**

| ORIGINATING DEPARTMENT: FIX           | NANCE/UTILITIES   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| ROUTING:                              |   |
| CITY MANAGER:                         | DATE: 7/9/2009  |
| CITY MANAGER APPROVAL TO BEG          | IN PROCEDURES.  |
| SIGNATURE:                            | ·<br>   |
| <u>PURCHASING</u> :                   | DATE:   |
| PURCHASING APPROVAL:                  | SIGNATURE:  |
| <u>LEGISLATIVE AIDE</u> :             | DATE:   |
| <u>CITY ATTORNEY</u> :                | DATE: THE DATE  |
| ITEM REQUEST:                         | *   |
|                                       | la, amending the Rate Schedules for water and sewer rates and City Code, and providing an effective date. |
| FUNDING SOURCE: N/A                   |   |
| AMOUNT: N/A                           | MANAGEMENT & BUDGET DIRECTOR SIGNATURE:   |
| A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A |   |

#### **ATTACHED EXHIBITS**:

- 1) Water and Wastewater System Master Plan Revenue Sufficiency Analysis
- 2) Revised Schedule A, water and sewer rates and charges
- 3) Resolution

#### SUMMARY EXPLANATION/BACKGROUND INFORMATION/JUSTIFICATION:

To assure the continued financial health of the Utility System, Public Resources Management Group, Inc. (PRMG) was hired to conduct a Water and Wastewater master plan revenue sufficiency analysis. PRMG has issued a report recommending adjustments to the Water and Wastewater revenues. A copy of their analysis and recommendations are attached to this ARF. PRMG has recommended a 40% adjustment to the rates effective August 1, 2009.

| the rates effective August 1, 2009.                          |
|--|
| DEPARTMENT HEAD RECOMMENDATION:                              |
| APPROVAL   |
| PERSON WITH ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:                          |
| NAME: <u>HECTOR CASTRO</u> PHONE: <u>EXT</u> 6055            |
| DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE: HECTOR CASTRO, UTILITIES DIRECTOR |
| NAME: <u>LAURA TOEBE</u> PHONE: <u>EXT. 3217</u>             |
| DEPARTMENT HEAD SIGNATURE: LAURA TOEBE, FINANCE DIRECTOR     |
| CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATIONS:                                |
| APPROVED FOR AGENDA PLACEMENT.  SIGNATURE: (CITY MANAGER)    |

#### SUNRISE, FLORIDA

#### RESOLUTION NO.

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA, AMENDING THE RATE SCHEDULE FOR WATER AND SEWER RATES AND CHARGES PURSUANT TO SECTION 15-116 OF THE CITY CODE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the City and its financial and engineering consultants have performed a comprehensive and thorough review of the existing and projected operating expenses and capital needs of the City's water and wastewater systems; and

WHEREAS, the City's financial consultants have presented a report to the City which analyzes the City's current and projected financial position relating to the water and wastewater systems, specifically as such needs are driven by increases in operating costs and capital requirements; and

WHEREAS, the City's engineering consultants have presented the City with a Master Plan identifying water and wastewater capital needs, which plan formed the basis for further analysis by such engineers and City utility department staff, the results of which are included in the financial consultant's report; and

WHEREAS, the financial consultants have advised the City that an increase in water and wastewater rates, charges and deposits is required to enable the City to continue to meet operating expenses and capital needs of the City's water and

wastewater systems and comply with the financial covenants in the City's outstanding bonds, and City finance staff has advised the City Commission that it concurs with the findings of the financial consultant; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has been presented with the reports, plans and findings of its financial and engineering consultants, performed in cooperation with and at the direction of the City's finance and utility department staffs; and

WHEREAS, these documents establish the need for the City to invest millions in capital projects principally to comply with the regulatory requirements of the South Florida Water Management District and to provide for the replacement of significant portions of the City's water and wastewater system infrastructure; and

WHEREAS, the City's experience concerning projected cost increases and capital needs is comparable to the experiences of many other water and wastewater utilities in this region which have undergone or are in the process of similar rate adjustments to address these factors; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has considered the reports, plans, findings and other facts as presented to it in public workshops and meetings duly noticed and in compliance with applicable law;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COMMISSION OF

THE CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA: Section 1. An Amendment to the Rate Schedule for Water and

Sewer Rates is hereby approved. A copy of the amended schedule is attached hereto and made a part of this Resolution as Exhibit

"A." Section 2. Effective Date. This Resolution shall be effective immediately upon its passage. PASSED AND ADOPTED THIS DAY OF , 2009.

| Mayor | Roger | В. | Wishner |
|-------|-------|----|---------|

Authentication:

Felicia M. Bravo City Clerk

MOTION: SECOND:

ALU: ROSEN: SCUOTTO:

SOFIELD: WISHNER:

Approved by the City Attorney as to Form and Legal Sufficiency. Stuart R. Michelson

#### Schedule A, water and sewer rates and charges.

(a) Definitions. The following words, terms and phrases, when used in this section, shall have the meanings ascribed to them herein, except where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

Base facility charge (BFC) shall mean a charge to on-line customers that consists of a portion of the annual fixed and non-variable utility system expenses. The BFC is paid monthly regardless of the amount of water and sewer used and is computed at a fixed rate per equivalent residential connection (ERC).

Capacity reservation fees shall have the meaning set forth in sections 15-1 and 15-73.

Commodity charge shall mean the monthly charge paid on a per thousand gallon basis by all on-line customers with recorded water consumption during the month. These charges are intended to recover the customer's pro rata share of all other utility system expenses related to use of water and sewer service that are not recovered by the base facility charge.

Connection fee shall mean a one-time per equivalent residential connection (ERC) payment made by a future customer (property owner or developer) at the time capacity is reserved. It has been established at an amount that will ensure that each new customer pays its pro rata share of the reasonably anticipated cost of expanding utility facilities necessitated by the customer's connection to the utility.

Equivalent residential connection (ERC) shall mean a standard of measurement used to establish equivalent charges for all categories of utility system customers.

General service shall mean a customer classification that includes all billing units that are not in the single family category, the multifamily category, the public utility redistributor category or the government ownership category.

Government ownership customer shall mean a customer classification that includes utility service to billing units for which the underlying property is owned by a government entity.

Guaranteed revenues fee (GRF) shall mean charges paid monthly by those customers who have obtained a permit from the

City prior to adoption of capacity reservation fees but have not yet connected to the System. GRF's are equal to the BFC for a single family residential ERC per month times the number of ERC's calculated for the new customer's project. If a balance is outstanding more than ninety (90) days, the permit will lapse automatically. To restore a lapsed permit, all outstanding balances and unbilled accrued guaranteed revenue charges, with accrued interest charges of twelve (12) percent per annum from the 30<sup>th</sup> day of delinquency, must be paid in full.

Multifamily shall mean a customer classification that includes all residential dwelling units that are one of several units that share one or more common walls and are master metered. The billing category of multifamily is not to be further divided into subcategories by meter size.

Public utility redistributor (PUR) shall mean a customer classification that includes all public utility customers which receive utility service from the city and redistribute such service to said public utility's customers. PUR customers' rates, fees and charges shall be equal to the aggregate of the rates, fees and charges which would apply if the City provided service directly to the PUR's individual customers. For such purposes, the City shall classify the PUR's customers in the same category of service, rates, fees and charges as its direct customers are classified, including the applicable rates, fees and charges depending upon location of customers inside or outside City's municipal boundaries.

Single family customer shall mean a customer classification that includes all residential dwelling units that do not share a common wall with another unit and all dwelling units that are common-walled and individually metered.

(b) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to residential customers, within the City limits.

#### (1) Single-family:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge per month \$10.25 \$14.35

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month:

0 to 30,000 gallons  $\frac{$2.01}{$2.81}$  \$2.81 In excess of 30,000 gallons  $\frac{$2.55}{$3.57}$ 

#### b. Sewer:

Base facility charge per month \$14.57 \$20.40

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 16,000 gallons  $\frac{$2.04}{}$  \$2.86

#### (2) Multifamily:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge per month per unit \$7.16 \$10.02

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month times the number of units  $\frac{$2.12}{$2.97}$ 

#### b. Sewer:

Base facility charge per month \$10.21 \$14.29

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 11,000 gallons times the number of units

<del>\$2.04</del> \$2.86

(c) Effective 8/1/09, the following amounts shall apply to residential customers outside City limits. These amounts are the same as in-city rates with the inclusion of the twenty-five (25) percent statutory surcharge.

#### (1) Single-family:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge per month \$12.81 \$17.94

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month:

0 to 30,000 gallons  $\frac{$2.51}{$3.51}$  \$3.51 In excess of 30,000 gallons  $\frac{$3.19}{$4.46}$ 

#### b. Sewer:

Base facility charge per month \$18.21 \$25.50

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 16,000 gallons  $\frac{$2.55}{}$  \$3.58

#### (2) Multi-family:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge per month per unit \$8.95 \$12.53

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month times the number of units  $\frac{$2.65}{}$  \$3.71

#### b. Sewer:

Base facility charge per month \$12.76 \$17.86

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 11,000 gallons times the number of units

<del>\$2.55</del> \$3.58

(d) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to general service customers within the City limits.

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge per month, per ERC, based on demand conversion to ERC's multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the Department of Planning and Development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.008, as revised from time to time

<del>\$14.34</del> \$20.08

For customers pending determination of demand conversion by the Department of Planning and Development, BFC per month based on meter equivalencies:

| 5/8 inch | <del>\$14.34</del> \$20.08   |
|----------|------------------------------|
| 1 inch   | <del>\$35.84</del> \$50.18   |
| 1½ inch  | <del>\$79.88</del> \$111.83  |
| 2 inch   | <del>\$130.05</del> \$182.07 |
| 3 inch   | <del>\$266.29</del> \$372.81 |
| 4 inch   | <del>\$310.32</del> \$434.45 |

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month \$2.12 \$2.97

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge per month, per ERC, based on demand conversion to ERC's multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the Department of Planning and Development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.008, as revised from time to time \$20.40 \$28.56

For customers pending determination of demand conversion by the Department of Planning and Development, BFC per month based on meter equivalencies:

| 5/8 inch | <del>\$20.40</del> \$    | 28.56 |
|----------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 inch   | <del>\$51.00</del> \$    | 71.40 |
| 1½ inch  | <del>\$113.67</del> \$1  | 59.14 |
| 2 inch   | <del>\$185.08</del> \$2  | 59.11 |
| 3 inch   | <del>\$378.89</del> \$53 | 30.45 |
| 4 inch   | <del>\$441.56</del> \$63 | 18.18 |

- b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month \$2.04 \$2.86
- (e) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to general service customers outside the City limits. These amounts are the same as in-city rates with the inclusion of the twenty-five (25) percent statutory surcharge.

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge per month, per ERC, based on demand conversion to ERC's multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the Department of Planning and Development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.008, as revised from time to time \$17.93 \$25.10

For customers pending determination of demand conversion by the Department of Planning and Development, BFC per month based on meter equivalencies:

| 5/8 inch | <del>\$17.93</del> \$25.10   |
|----------|------------------------------|
| 1 inch   | <del>\$44.80</del> \$62.73   |
| 1½ inch  | <del>\$99.85</del> \$139.79  |
| 2 inch   | <del>\$162.56</del> \$227.59 |
| 3 inch   | <del>\$332.86</del> \$466.01 |
| 4 inch   | <del>\$387.90</del> \$543.06 |

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage per month \$2.65 \$3.71

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge per month, per ERC, based on water demand conversion to ERC's multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the Department of Planning and Development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.008, as revised from time to time

<del>\$25.50</del> \$35.70

For customers pending determination of demand conversion by the Department of Planning and Development, BFC per month based on meter equivalencies:

| 5/8 inch | <del>\$25.50</del>     | \$35.70 |
|----------|------------------------|---------|
| 1 inch   | <del>\$63.75</del>     | \$89.25 |
| 1½ inch  | <del>\$142.09</del> \$ | 198.93  |
| 2 inch   | <del>\$231.35</del> \$ | 323.89  |
| 3 inch   | <del>\$473.61</del> \$ | 663.06  |
| 4 inch   | <del>\$551.95</del> \$ | 3772.73 |

- b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month \$2.55 \$3.58
- (f) The required deposits are as follows:
  - (1) Single-family owner dwelling units:

a. Water service  $\frac{40.00}{55.00}$ 

b. Sewer service <del>50.00</del> 70.00

(2) Single-family rental properties:

a. Water service <del>80.00</del> 110.00

b. Sewer service 100.00 140.00

Master metered multi-family buildings shall pay the deposit set forth below multiplied by the number of units behind the master meter, as applicable, but not prior to rendering of service:

Sewer service  $\frac{50.00}{70.00}$ 

(3) Multi-family, owner:

b.

a. Water service 40.00 55.00

(4) Multi-family, rental:

a. Water service 80.00 110.00

b. Sewer service 100.00 140.00

(5) General service: Deposits for general service accounts shall be according to the following table:

| Meter<br>Size            | Water 1                | Deposit | Sewer                 | Deposit |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| 5/8<br>inch              | <del>\$60.00</del>     | 85.00   | <del>\$70.00</del>    | 100.00  |
| 1 inch                   | 140.00                 | 195.00  | <del>175.00</del>     | 245.00  |
| 1½<br>inch               | <del>310.00</del>      | 435.00  | 390.00                | 545.00  |
| 2                        | 505.00                 | 700.00  | 635.00                | 890.00  |
| inch<br>3                | <del>1,040.00</del> 1, | 455.00  | 1,300.00 1            | ,820.00 |
| inch                     | <del>1,215.00</del> 1, | 700.00  | <del>1,515.00</del> 2 | ,120.00 |
| inch<br>Over 4<br>inches | 60.00*                 | 85.00*  | <del>70.00</del> * 1  | 100.00* |

\*to be multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the Department of Planning and Development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.008, as revised from time to time.

(6) In the event any customer has utility service disconnected twice in any six-month period for non-payment, the City may require the customer to pay an additional deposit equal to twice the

scheduled amount before service will be reconnected.

(g) The meter installation charges are due at the time a building permit is obtained and are as follows:

| Meter<br>Size | Installation<br>Charge | Removal  | Reinstallation  |
|---------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| 512E          | Charge                 | Kellovai | Reilistaliation |
| 3/4 inch      | \$150.00               | \$50.00  | \$50.00         |
| 1 inch        | 200.00                 | 50.00    | 50.00           |
| 1½ inch       | 350.00                 | 75.00    | 75.00           |
| 2 inch        | 500.00                 | 100.00   | 100.00          |

Removal and reinstallation charges for meters larger than two (2) inches shall be determined by the Utilities Department based on actual cost.

Meters larger than two (2) inches shall be provided and installed by the consumer which shall become the property of the City. Meter type, design, size and installation shall be prescribed, approved and subject to inspection by the City.

- (h) The customer service charges are as follows:
  - (1) The administrative charge for closing an account is fifteen dollars (\$15.00) per water meter. This fee includes meter turnoff.
  - (2) Upon the opening of the account, there will be no meter charge for initiating service or meter turn-on.
  - (3) Meter turn-off or turn-on by customer request. Water service may be discontinued temporarily at the request of the customer. During the period when service is turned off, base facility charges will continue for water and sewer service as listed above. A fee of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) will be charged to turn off service and a fee of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) will be charged to turn on service. No additional deposit will be required when turn-off and turn-on service is requested by the same customer.

- (4) Meter turn-off and turn-on of water service for nonpayment.
  - Water service will be discontinued due to nonpayment of monthly utility service bills. A fee of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) will be charged for turning off service. During the period when service is locked off, base facility charges will continue for water and sewer service as listed above. A fee of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) will be charged for turning on service. If water service is discontinued a second time within any sixmonth period for nonpayment, the fee for turning off service shall be twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) and turning on service be twenty-five shall dollars (\$25.00). Service will be restored when all past due and accrued fees and charges have been paid in full. A fee of thirty dollars (\$30.00) will be charged to turn on service the same day the request is received and for turn-ons that occur after 5:00 p.m.
  - b. Tampering with a locked-off service may result in removal of the water meter and plugging of the water and/or sewer service line. A fee of fifty dollars (\$50.00) will be charged for removal of a three-quarterinch water meter or unauthorized connection or device. The charge for removal of water meters other sizes of and reinstallation will be the charge specified subsection (g) above. Base facility charges noted above will continue to accrue for both water and sewer service. A fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) will be charged to replace a broken lock on a locked-off meter.
  - c. For any interference or tampering, whether by act of commission or omission, with a meter measuring the water supply, or seals of any meter, or with any meter box or vault, or with water service pipes, or valves or any seals, or with any appliance of the owner, which was or is required by the City for controlling or regulating the water supply service, or any owner or consumer who shall make or cause to be made any connection with any main service pipe or other pipe, appliance or appurtenances used for or in connection with City utilities in such a manner as to supply water from such

connection to any faucet or other outlet without such water passing whatsoever through a meter or other measuring device Utilities Department used by the measuring and registering the quantity so passing through, or shall make or cause to be made without the written consent of the Utilities Department in such a manner as to make any connection with any premises or building other than the premises or building intended as stated in the application for utility services by such water connection, or with the intent to defraud the Utilities Department, and for the purpose of their regulation and interference or tampering with any appliances used in the connection with or for controlling or regulating the water supply service to any premises, shall be construed and taken to be an act of the owner or consumer using water service at said premises. The charge for meter tampering is one hundred dollars (\$100.00) for each occurrence.

#### (5) Meter reread.

- a. A customer may request one (1) water meter reread at no charge during any consecutive six-month period.
- b. No charge for a meter reread when the discrepancy is more than ten thousand (10,000) gallons.
- c. A meter reread for a discrepancy of less than ten thousand (10,000) gallons based on historical monthly consumption is unwarranted since the excess consumption billed will even out on the next meter reading. A service charge of ten dollars (\$10.00) will be rendered if the customer insists on a reread and the confirmed meter reading error is computed to be less than ten thousand (10,000) gallons. A fee will be charged to test the accuracy of a meter as specified in subsection (6) below. determines that a meter is malfunctioning, no fee shall be charged.

(6) Meter testing charge.

| Meter Size    | Charge  |
|---------------|---------|
| 5/8 inch and  | \$20.00 |
| 3/4 inch      |         |
| 1 inch and 1½ | 30.00   |
| inch          |         |
| 2 inch        | 50.00   |

For meters over two (2) inches, the charge shall be as prescribed by the utilities department based on actual cost.

(7) Fire line charges.

| <i>Meter Size</i> | Charge per year              |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 inch            | <del>\$75.00</del> 100.00    |
| 2.5 inch          | <del>117.00</del> 165.00     |
| 3 inch            | <del>168.00</del> 235.00     |
| 4 inch            | <del>300.00</del> 420.00     |
| 6 inch            | <del>600.00</del> 840.00     |
| 8 inch            | <del>1,200.00</del> 1,680.00 |
| 10 inch           | <del>2,400.00</del> 3,360.00 |

For meters over 10 inches, the charge shall be by negotiation with the city engineer and approved by city commission.

- (8) Clearing and testing of water mains. A fee of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) shall be charged for clearing (flushing) water mains and twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) shall be charged for water pressure testing on the water mains under construction. This fee shall be collected in advance of performing these services.
- (i) When a tenant closes out an account, the property owner of record shall be charged the base facility charges as required above until new tenant opens an account or the property is sold to a new owner.

(j) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to government ownership customers within the city limits:

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

<del>\$24.23</del> \$29.97

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage \$2.12 \$2.97

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

<del>\$29.29</del> \$37.45

- b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage \$2.04 \$2.86
- (k) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to government ownership customers outside the city limits:

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

<del>\$27.82</del> \$34.99

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage \$2.65 \$3.71

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

<del>\$34.39</del> \$44.59

- b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage \$2.55 \$3.58
- (l) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to residential customers within the previously Florida Public Service Commission certificated service area of Clay Utility, Inc., d/b/a South Broward Utility, Inc. These rates include a twenty-five (25) percent statutory surcharge.

#### (1) Single-family:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge:

| 5/8 inch      | <del>\$10.82</del>    | \$15.15  |
|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 3/4 inch      | <del>\$16.19</del>    | \$22.67  |
| 1 inch        | <del>\$26.98</del>    | \$37.77  |
| 1½ inch       | <del>\$53.96</del>    | \$75.54  |
| 2 inch        | <del>\$86.36</del>    | \$120.90 |
| Over 2 inches | \$ <del>10.82</del> * | \$15.15* |

\*Multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the department of planning and development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.0008, as revised from time to time.

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons \$2.67 \$3.74

#### b. Sewer:

Base facility charge

<del>\$12.29</del> \$17.21

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 10,000 Gallons  $\frac{$4.06}{}$  \$5.68

#### (2) Multifamily:

#### a. Water:

Base facility charge per month per unit \$7.57 \$10.60

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month times the number of units \$2.67 \$3.74

b. Sewer:

Base facility charge per month per unit \$8.62 \$12.07

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month to a maximum of 7,000 gallons times the number of units \$4.06 \$5.68

(m) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to general service customers within the previously Florida Public Service Commission certificated service area of Clay Utility, Inc., d/b/a South Broward Utility, Inc. These rates include a twenty-five (25) percent statutory surcharge.

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge, based on demand ERC conversion:

| 5/8 inch      | <del>\$10.82</del> \$15.15    |
|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 3/4 inch      | <del>\$16.19</del> \$22.67    |
| 1 inch        | <del>\$26.98</del> \$37.77    |
| 1½ inch       | <del>\$53.96</del> \$75.54    |
| 2 inch        | <del>\$86.36</del> \$120.90   |
| 3 inch        | <del>\$172.72</del> \$241.81  |
| 4 inch        | <del>\$269.88</del> \$377.83  |
| Over 4 inches | <del>\$10.82</del> * \$15.15* |

\*Multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the department of planning and development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 64E-6.0008, as revised from time to time.

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month \$2.67 \$3.74

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge, based on demand ERC conversion:

| 5/8 inch      | <del>\$12.29</del> \$17.21    |
|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 3/4 inch      | <del>\$18.44</del> \$25.82    |
| 1 inch        | <del>\$30.73</del> \$43.02    |
| 1½ inch       | <del>\$61.48</del> \$86.07    |
| 2 inch        | <del>\$98.38</del> \$137.73   |
| 3 inch        | <del>\$196.71</del> \$275.39  |
| 4 inch        | <del>\$307.39</del> \$430.35  |
| Over 4 inches | <del>\$12.29</del> * \$17.21* |

\*Multiplied by the number of ERC's of demand as determined by the department of planning and development in accordance with the minimum design flow provisions of F.A.C. 10D-6.048(1), as revised from time to time.

Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage per month \$4.89\$ \$6.85

(n) Effective 8/1/09, the following rates shall apply to government ownership customers within the previously Florida Public Service Commission certificated service area of Clay Utility, Inc., d/b/a South Broward Utility, Inc. These rates include a twenty-five (25) percent statutory surcharge.

#### (1) Water:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

<del>\$20.41</del> \$24.74

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of usage \$2.67 \$3.74

#### (2) Sewer:

a. Base facility charge for all meter sizes multiplied by the number of ERC's as determined by the utility engineer

\$20.92 \$25.84

b. Commodity charge per 1,000 gallons of water usage \$4.89 \$6.85

#### (o) Cooling towers:

- (1) A water connection that is designated specifically for service to a cooling tower is to be used solely for the purpose of providing water flow to the cooling tower and is to have no connection whatsoever with any service lines that may be used for other purposes.
- (2) Cooling tower water usage can be broken down into evaporation, drift losses and bleed off. Bleed off is the only water use component that is discharged to the sanitary sewer system. The amount of bleed off water that is discharged to the sanitary sewer system is based upon peak flow rates, temperature ranges, and concentration of dissolved solids.
- (3) The city has determined that, since only a portion of cooling tower water use is discharged to the sanitary sewer system, it is appropriate to charge wastewater commodity charges on only that portion of water use that actually enters the waste water system.
- (4) As bleed off rates for each model of cooling tower may vary, the planning and development department will perform a sanitary sewer discharge calculation for each cooling tower connection based on information prepared by the cooling tower manufacturer and provided by the customer to the city.
- (5) A customer may submit an application to the planning and development department for a cooling tower water connection. The customer will be required to pay connection fees, meter fees, and permit fees, as determined by the city.
- (6) Cooling tower connections shall be billed monthly for water and wastewater base facility charges and commodity charges as provided for general service customers. Wastewater commodity charges shall be based on water usage, adjusted pursuant to subsection (4) above by the planning and development department.

#### SUNRISE, FLORIDA

#### RESOLUTION NO. 09-\_\_\_\_

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA, AMENDING THE RATE SCHEDULE FOR WATER AND SEWER RATES AND CHARGES PURSUANT TO SECTION 15-116 OF THE CITY CODE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the City and its financial and engineering consultants have performed a comprehensive and thorough review of the existing and projected operating expenses and capital needs of the City's water and wastewater systems; and

WHEREAS, the City's financial consultants have presented a report to the City which analyzes the City's current and projected financial position relating to the water and wastewater systems, specifically as such needs are driven by increases in operating costs and capital requirements; and

WHEREAS, the City's engineering consultants have presented the City with a Master Plan identifying water and wastewater capital needs, which plan formed the basis for further analysis by such engineers and City utility department staff, the results of which are included in the financial consultant's report; and

WHEREAS, the financial consultants have advised the City that an increase in water and wastewater rates, charges and deposits is required to enable the City to continue to meet operating expenses and capital needs of the City's water and wastewater systems and comply with the financial covenants in the City's outstanding bonds, and City finance staff has advised the City Commission that it concurs with the findings of the financial consultant; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has been presented with the reports, plans and findings of its financial and engineering consultants, performed in cooperation with and at the direction of the City's finance and utility department staffs; and

WHEREAS, these documents establish the need for the City to invest millions in capital projects principally to comply with the regulatory requirements of the South Florida Water Management District and to provide for the replacement of significant portions of the City's water and wastewater system infrastructure; and

WHEREAS, the City's experience concerning projected cost increases and capital needs is comparable to the experiences of many other water and wastewater utilities in this region which have undergone or are in the process of similar rate adjustments to address these factors; and

WHEREAS, the City Commission has considered the reports, plans, findings and other facts as presented to it in public workshops and meetings duly noticed and in compliance with applicable law;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA:

Section 1. An Amendment to the Rate Schedule for Water and Sewer Rates is hereby approved. A copy of the amended schedule is attached to this Resolution as Exhibit "A".

Section 2. Effective Date. This Resolution shall be effective immediately upon its passage.

### PASSED AND ADOPTED THIS

DAY OF JULY, 2009.

|  | •                   |                |  |
|--|---------------------|----------------|--|
|  | Mayor Rog           | ger B. Wishner |  |
| Authentication:                          |                     |                |  |
|  |                     |                |  |
|  |                     |                |  |
| Felicia M. Bravo<br>City Clerk           |                     |                |  |
|  |                     |                |  |
| MOTION:<br>SECOND:                       | <del></del>         |                |  |
| WISHNER:<br>ROSEN:<br>ALU:               | ·<br>-              |                |  |
| SCUOTTO:<br>SOFIELD:                     | <u>-</u><br>-<br>-  |                |  |
| Approved by the Ci<br>as to Form and Leg | Charact D. Missland |                |  |
|  | Stuart R. Michelso  | חר             |  |

## CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA



# WATER AND WASTEWATER SYSTEM MASTER PLAN REVENUE SUFFICIENCY ANALYSIS

July 9, 2009

July 9, 2009

Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Commission City of Sunrise 10770 W. Oakland Park Blvd. Sunrise, FL 33351

Subject: Water and Wastewater System Master Plan Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

#### Ladies and Gentlemen:

Public Resources Management Group, Inc. (PRMG) has completed our five year revenue sufficiency analysis of the monthly user rates for the water and wastewater utility system (the "System" or the "Utility") of the City of Sunrise (the "City"), and has summarized the results of our findings in this report, which is submitted for your consideration. The purpose of our analysis was to: i) evaluate the ability of the System to produce sufficient revenues in order to meet the projected operating expenses, required transfers, and capital expenditure needs as identified in the City's recently completed Utility Master Plan of the System; ii) evaluate the compliance of the System Net Revenues with the rate covenants as defined in Ordinance No. 696-X, as amended and supplemented (the "Bond Ordinance") which authorized the issuance of the outstanding bonds; and iii) review the general financial position of the System.

Based upon our analyses and assumptions as documented in the attached report and in order to fund the operational and identified capital needs of the System we are recommending that the City Commission (the "Commission") adopt a uniform water and wastewater rate adjustment of 40.0% effective August 1, 2009. Although further rate adjustments are identified in our analysis in order to fund future capital needs, the Commission should reevaluate the need of such future rate adjustments at such time that a more accurate account of the capital and financing costs are known.

During the course of the analysis PRMG evaluated the financial needs of the System to ensure:

- 1. funding of operations and maintenance which have increased significantly within recent years due to: i) significant increases in personnel, electrical and chemical costs; ii) continued inflation on the cost of other operations and maintenance expenses; and iii) the implementation of more stringent regulation on the treatment of water and wastewater;
- 2. funding of debt service requirements on the Outstanding and Proposed Bonds allocable to the utility system and to comply with the rate covenant requirements as delineated in the Bond Ordinance which authorized the issuance of such bonds;

K:\1023-08\Rpts\ Final Report.doc

341 NORTH MAITLAND AVENUE – SUITE 300 – MAITLAND, FL 32751 TEL: 407-628-2600 • FAX: 407-628-2610 • EMAIL: prmg@prmginc.com • www.prmginc.com

- 3. funding of the Utility's Renewal and Replacement Fund in support of the financing of renewals, replacements, betterments, and upgrades to existing and aging infrastructure; and
- 4. maintain sufficient operating and financial targets to attract necessary capital investment and promote the continued creditworthiness of the Utility over the long term.

#### UTILITY FINANCIAL REQUIREMENTS

In the development of the financial analysis for the determination of the proposed water and wastewater rate adjustments, a generally accepted approach to the development of the funding requirements from rates was recognized. This method, which is commonly used by public utilities that have issued utility bonds in support of the funding of capital improvements, included the following general approach:

- + Cost of Operation and Maintenance
- + Debt Service Payments
- + Debt Service Coverage
- + Capital Project Financing
- + Working Capital Reserves / Financial Compliance
- Other Operating Revenue and Income
- = Net Revenue Requirements (Funded from Rates)

In the development of the net revenue requirements, several assumptions were made by PRMG. The development of the recommended rate adjustments are shown on Table 1 at the end of this report. The following is a discussion of these significant assumptions / analyses made by PRMG in the revenue sufficiency analysis.

#### **Utility Cost of Operations and Maintenance**

The Cost of Operations and Maintenance (as defined in the Bond Ordinance and sometimes referred to as the "operating expenses") for the System were predicated on the Fiscal Year 2009 proposed operating budget which reflect the most recent annual financial projections at the time of the revenue sufficiency analysis. Such budget projections appear to be reasonable based on a historical comparison of such costs during the Fiscal Years 2004 through 2008 and discussions with the City. A contingency allowance was assumed to limit the risk associated with unknown or unplanned expenses or changes in revenues due to a variety of factors. The following is a summary of the Cost of Operation and Maintenance recognized in the rate evaluation for the fiscal year 2009, which is shown in more detail in Table 4 at the end of this report:

|   | Fiscal Year 2009 [*] |
|---|----------------------|
| Salaries and Wages, Including Benefits  | \$ 15,230,859        |
| Electricity                             | 6,254,686            |
| Administrative Services                 | 3,907,909            |
| Indian Trace Cost Reimbursement         | 3,363,715            |
| Chemicals                               | 2,969,490            |
| Sludge Removal Expense                  | 2,577,212            |
| Other Operating Expenses                | 2,167,220            |
| Repairs and Maintenance                 | 1,772,753            |
| Contractual Services                    | 1,459,032            |
| Insurance                               | 1,427,470            |
| Professional and Legal Services         | 995,659              |
| Contingency Allowance                   | 433,985              |
| Total Cost of Operation and Maintenance | <u>\$42,559,990</u>  |

<sup>[\*]</sup> Amounts shown derived from Table 4.

The projected Cost of Operation and Maintenance associated with the fiscal year 2009 was subsequently escalated for an additional five fiscal years to evaluate trends in expenses and to initiate the development of a financial forecast for ongoing revenue sufficiency review purposes by the City. The financial forecast included the fiscal years 2009 through 2014 (the "Forecast Period").

The projected Cost of Operation and Maintenance was escalated above the fiscal year 2009 budgeted amounts by PRMG based on discussions with City staff, recent historical trends, and other factors which include the following:

1. Salaries and Wages were escalated by 3.5%, which was considered reasonable when compared to escalation references used by other public utilities. No employee additions were recognized during the Forecast Period based on discussions with City staff. Additionally, included in the evaluation of the Cost of Operation and Maintenance is the Other Post Employment Benefit liability as required to be recognized in accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 45 as well as the Retiree Health Insurance Expense. The projected average annual increase in all personnel related expenses is approximately 9.8%.

It should also be noted that the City currently capitalizes labor expenses of employees working on the construction of capital projects. For the Fiscal Year 2009, approximately \$4.6 million in personnel expenses were budgeted as capitalized and funded from cash balances within Fund 402 Renewal and Replacement Fund and Fund 403 Connection Fee Fund. Based on discussions with staff beginning in Fiscal Year 2010, it was assumed that

personnel expenses should be budgeted in the Operating Fund (Fund 401) and recognized as a Cost of Operation and Maintenance to ensure a recurring revenue source to fund such personnel expenses and to limit the risk of under-recovery in revenue.

- 2. Electrical expenses were projected to increase from 7% to 10% based upon the implementation of the proposed capital improvement program. It is anticipated that the City shall incur an incremental increase in electrical expenses based on discussions with the City's Consulting Engineers as new treatment facilities are phased into service. It is anticipated that such incremental expenses will increase electrical expenses for the City by approximately \$1.3 million by Fiscal Year 2014. This increase is offset by recognizing the effects of the current economic downturn and reduced flow growth.
- 3. Administrative Services expenses were escalated using the assumed labor escalation factor of 3.5% annually.
- 4. Chemical expenses were escalated by a range of annual factors from 10% to 15%. This escalation factor was assumed after a review of recent historical trend of such expenses during the Fiscal Years 2004 through 2008. It should be noted that based upon the implementation of the proposed capital improvement program it is anticipated that the City shall incur an incremental increase in chemical expenses based on discussions with the City's Consulting Engineers. It is anticipated that such incremental expenses will increase chemical expenses for the City by approximately \$0.8 million by Fiscal Year 2014.
- 5. Insurance expenses were escalated by a factor of 10% annually. This escalation factor was assumed after a review of recent historical growth trends over a five (5) fiscal year period comprised of the Fiscal Years 2004 through 2008.
- 6. Sludge removal expenses were escalated during the Forecast Period based on discussions with the City's Consulting Engineers who identified a range of factors indicating cost increases from 5% to 10%. Such expenses were adjusted for anticipated changes in flow growth.
- 7. Professional and Contractual Services were escalated based on an annual factor of 2.5%.
- 8. Repairs and maintenance expenses were escalated annually by a range of factors from 4% to 10% based on discussions with the City's Consulting Engineers and reflects the budgeted operating need for repairs and maintenance to the current infrastructure.
- 9. Fuels and lubricants were escalated by 5.0% annually based on a review of recent historical trends and anticipation of future increases.

10. Other operating expenses not specifically mentioned above were generally escalated based on an assumed CPI index of 2.8%, and where applicable, System growth.

Based on the above assumptions the projected Cost of Operation and Maintenance during the Forecast Period is anticipated to increase by approximately 8.8% annually. This change in projected expenses is greater than the recent historical growth rate of 6.9% as recorded for the Fiscal Years 2004 through 2008 due primarily to the incremental cost associated with the new plant additions and the recognition of the OPEB expenses. The detailed projection of the Cost of Operation and Maintenance can be found on Table 5 at the end of this report.

#### **Capital Improvement Program (CIP)**

As previously mentioned, the City's Consulting Engineers recently completed a Master Plan which identified the current and projected capital needs of the System. After discussions with staff and the City's Consulting Engineer, the capital identified within the Master Plan was adjusted to postpone any growth related projects in light of the current economic downturn. The projection of such capital needs is categorized into three categories: i) renewals and replacements representing the need to improve or replace the existing infrastructure of the System; ii) regulatory compliance requirements necessitated as a result of Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP) and South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD) mandates or requirements; and iii) alternative water resource and growth projects. The summary projection of such capital needs along with the proposed capital financing plan follows:

Summary of Projected CIP Funding and Projects by Category [1]

|  | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | _                    |
|--|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Description                            | 2009                                       | 2010                | 2011                | 2012                | 2013                | 2014                | Six-Year<br>Total    |
| SYSTEM PROJECTS:                       |  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Alternative Water Resource and Growth  |  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Projects                               | \$4,492,355                                | \$4,362,462         | \$13,548,784        | \$15,521,211        | \$19,941,884        | \$36,469,931        | \$94,336,627         |
| Renewal and Replacement Projects       | 16,964,435                                 | 41,645,905          | 61,916,122          | 65,649,081          | 47,218,465          | 40,026,154          | 273,420,162          |
| Regulatory Compliance and Growth       |  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Projects                               | 7,292,400                                  | 10,587,782          | 18,762,124          | <u>7,698,480</u>    | <u>6,955,644</u>    | 3,582,157           | <u>54,878,587</u>    |
| m . 10                                 | ***  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Total System Projects                  | <u>\$28,749,190</u>                        | <u>\$56,596,149</u> | <u>\$94,227,030</u> | <u>\$88,868,772</u> | <u>\$74,115,993</u> | \$80,078,242        | <u>\$422,635,376</u> |
| FUNDING SOURCES:                       |  |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |
| Renewal and Replacement Fund           | \$13,762,165                               | \$14,517,631        | \$11,417,927        | \$11,784,143        | \$17,083,862        | \$12,115,913        | \$80,681,641         |
| Connection Fees Fund                   | 6,611,065                                  | 6,399,390           | 15,113,569          | 4,225,942           | 2,967,618           | 13,731,414          | 49,048,998           |
| Prior Period Bond Proceeds             | 8,375,960                                  | 4,078,099           | · · ·               | · · ·               | · · ·               | , , <u>-</u>        | 12,454,059           |
| Proposed Debt Funding:                 |  | , ,                 |                     |                     |                     |                     | , ,                  |
| Series 2010 Bonds (Issued Jan 1, 2010) | -  | 31,601,029          | 42,029,561          | 18,542,756          | _                   | -                   | 92,173,346           |
| Series 2011 Bonds (Issued Jan 1, 2011) | -  | -                   | 25,665,973          | 24,971,664          | 10,543,597          | -                   | 61,181,234           |
| Series 2012 Bonds (Issued Jan 1, 2012) | -  | -                   | -                   | 29,344,267          | 24,886,137          | 19,625,443          | 73,855,847           |
| Series 2013 Bonds (Issued Jan 1, 2013) |  |                     |                     |                     | 18,634,779          | 34,605,472          | 53,240,251           |
| Total Funding Sources                  | <u>\$28,749,190</u>                        | <u>\$56,596,149</u> | <u>\$94,227,030</u> | <u>\$88,868,772</u> | <u>\$74,115,993</u> | <u>\$80,078,242</u> | <u>\$422,635,376</u> |

<sup>[1]</sup> Derived from Table 8 at the end of this report.

As can be seen above, the City has identified the need to construct approximately \$423 Million of capital improvements. The projection of capital costs was derived from the recently completed Master Plan. Based on discussions with staff and the City's Consulting Engineer, growth related projects identified in the Master Plan were deferred beyond the Forecast Period as a result of the decline in anticipated customer growth due to the economic downturn currently affecting the System. In addition, the capital costs as identified in the Master Plan unadjusted for effects of inflation were increased by an annually compounding factor of 3.0%.

In order to minimize the financial impact to existing customers, an optimized financing plan was developed to balance the use of cash on hand with the issuance of new debt. Approximately 34% of the CIP is funded from rate revenues and anticipated cash balances (including impact fees), while 66% is funded from the issuance of additional indebtedness. The use of additional indebtedness was maximized to reduce the use of rate revenues in CIP funding, which reduces the immediate impact on customer utility bills. The following section provides a discussion of the outstanding indebtedness of the System and financing assumptions concerning additional indebtedness associated with the funding of the CIP.

#### **Debt Service**

As of October 1, 2008, the System had approximately \$193 million in outstanding debt issued in accordance with the provisions of the Bond Ordinance which is pledged for repayment from System revenues (the "Outstanding Bond"). The following is a summary of the Outstanding Bonds:

|   | Principal Outstanding as of October 1, 2008 |
|---|---|
| Outstanding Bonds: [1]                      |   |
| Series 1993 Capital Appreciation Bonds [2]  | \$17,705,144                                |
| Series 1996 Bonds                           | 10,288,517                                  |
| Series 1996A Capital Appreciation Bonds [2] | 4,344,524                                   |
| Series 1998 and 1998A Bonds                 | 160,720,492                                 |
| Total Outstanding Bonds                     | <u>\$193,058,677</u>                        |

<sup>[1]</sup> Amounts represent the allocable principal outstanding to the water and wastewater system and do not include principal amounts outstanding to be paid from the Gas System revenues. Based on information provided by City staff, approximately 97% of Outstanding Bonds were allocable to the Water and Wastewater Utility.

<sup>[2]</sup> Reflects principal and accreted interest on the Series 1993 and 1996A Capital Appreciations Bonds that are considered a liability of the System.

The annual debt service requirements for the Outstanding Bonds were based on the actual debt service schedules for each issue and are presented on a "gross" basis (i.e., not net of interest earnings on any debt service related funds or amounts). Furthermore, the amounts shown are based on the monthly funding requirements of the various sinking funds as required by the Bond Ordinance which authorized the bonds (essentially an accrual basis) as opposed to when the debt service requirements are actually paid. The annual debt service requirements are represented on an accrual basis (required to be funded from rates as opposed to when paid to the investors) for each fiscal year of the forecast period. The annual debt service requirements on the Outstanding Bonds allocable to the System approximates \$16.3 million annually and represents essentially level payments during the Forecast Period.

As previously mentioned regarding the discussion of the Capital Improvement Program section, in order to fund the identified capital projects of the System, four (4) additional series of bonds were recognized on parity with the Outstanding Bonds. The following table provides a summary of the primary debt issuance assumptions:

|                                    | Proposed Bond Issuance |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| Assumptions                        | Series 2010            | Series 2011     | Series 2012     | Series 2013     |  |  |  |
| Proceeds (Deposit to Capital Fund) | \$92,173,346           | \$61,181,234    | \$75,553,073    | \$78,154,471    |  |  |  |
| Principal Amount of Bonds          | \$102,720,000          | \$70,945,000    | \$87,140,000    | \$89,730,000    |  |  |  |
| Average Annual Interest Rate       | 6.00%                  | 6.00%           | 6.00%           | 6.00%           |  |  |  |
| Term-Years                         | 30                     | 30              | 30              | 30              |  |  |  |
| Interest Only Payments (Years) [1] | 0                      | 16              | 15              | 14              |  |  |  |
| Date of Issue                      | January 1, 2010        | January 1, 2011 | January 1, 2012 | January 1, 2013 |  |  |  |
| Issuance Expense                   | \$3,081,600            | \$2,128,350     | \$2,614,200     | \$2,691,900     |  |  |  |
| Debt Service Reserve Deposit [2]   | \$7,462,496            | \$7,632,611     | \$8,972,175     | \$8,878,976     |  |  |  |
| Debt Service Payments [3]          | \$7,462,496            | \$7,632,611     | \$8,972,175     | \$8,878,976     |  |  |  |
| Interest Only Payments [1]         | N/A                    | \$4,256,700     | \$5,228,400     | \$5,383,800     |  |  |  |

<sup>[1]</sup> Interest only payments were recognized in order to wrap proposed debt payments around a reduction in existing debt payments during the Fiscal Year 2027. Reference Table 10 at the end of this report.

As shown above and with exception of the initial Series 2010 Bonds, all subsequent additional parity bond issues assume interest only payments for several years in order to "wrap" the debt payments with the existing debt service payments and result in lower debt service payments through the Forecast Period. Table 10 at the end of this report provides greater detail concerning the assumed annual debt service repayment schedules.

<sup>[2]</sup> A debt service reserve was assumed and anticipated to be cash funded from the proceeds of each series of additional bonds.

<sup>[3]</sup> Represents the level principal and interest debt service payment.

#### Transfer to Renewal and Replacement (R&R) Fund

The Bond Ordinance which authorized the issuance of the Outstanding Bonds established and requires annual funding of the R&R Fund. The purpose of the R&R Fund is to provide a funding mechanism to pay for capital expenditures for the betterment, renewal, and replacement of the System's assets and infrastructure. The required deposit to the R&R Fund, is the greater of i) "an amount not less than...the Budget of the issuer adopted for such fiscal year..."; or "...five percent (5%) of the annually budgeted Operating Revenues of the System for such Fiscal Year...".

PRMG considers the making of annual deposits to the R&R Fund as a prudent funding requirement from rates and should be funded annually (regardless of whether such monies are expensed in a particular fiscal year). Additionally, our experience has indicated that the Bond Ordinance R&R Fund requirement is a minimum deposit level and that such deposits should be increased to provide a greater amount of funds to finance the cost of replacing, repairing, and upgrading utility plant that has been in service and reaching its useful service life. For the determination of the revenue requirements identified in this report, it was assumed that the annual transfers to the R&R Fund expressed as a percent of current year budgeted revenues, should be increased over time. Specifically, the financial forecast assumes a dedicated R&R Fund transfer increasing from 5.0% (fiscal year 2009 deposit percent) to 10.0% (fiscal year 2014 deposit percent). Some additional transfers from Fund 401 were recognized above the minimum and recommended dedicated R&R funding to meet capital funding needs. This increase in funding of the R&R Fund will promote the long-term financial health of the System and limit the amount of additional debt that may be required beyond the Forecast Period. A summary of the total transfers to the R&R Fund is shown on Table 9 at the end of this report. The projected R&R Fund activity and ending fund balance is shown below:

Projected R&R Fund Cash Balances [1]

| 110   | Jeerea Itali                     | MARCH CHURCH APPRAIS | ances [1]          |             |                  |                  |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
|   | Fiscal Year Ending September 30, |                      |                    |             |                  |                  |
| Description                                     | 2009                             | 2010                 | 2011               | 2012        | 2013             | 2014             |
| Fund 402 - Renewal and Replacement              |                                  |                      |                    |             |                  |                  |
| Beginning Balance                               | \$4,261,775                      | \$398,436            | \$39,467           | \$1,485,147 | \$3,278,640      | \$481,378        |
| Transfers In – Operations                       | 3,278,826                        | 12,238,662           | 11,115,107         | 11,829,136  | 12,538,100       | 10,329,013       |
| Transfers In – Fund 401                         | 6,620,000                        | 1,920,000            | 1,748,500          | 1,748,500   | 1,748,500        | 1,748,500        |
| Transfers Out – Projects during Forecast Period | 13,762,165                       | 14,517,631           | 11,417,927         | 11,784,143  | 17,083,862       | 12,115,913       |
| Ending Balance                                  | <u>\$398,436</u>                 | <u>\$39,467</u>      | <u>\$1,485,147</u> | \$3,278,640 | <u>\$481,378</u> | <u>\$442,978</u> |

<sup>[1]</sup> Amounts shown derived from Table 13.

As can be seen above transfers to the R&R Fund were made from Fund 401, such transfers were necessary to ensure funding for capital projects identified within the CIP. Transfers from Fund 401 to the R&R Fund are anticipated to recur on an annual basis to account for cash flows generated from the City's financial policy of budgeted debt service coverage (a rate covenant

defined in the Bond Resolution), which shall be discussed in greater detail within the following section.

#### **Other Revenue Requirements**

Based on the financial and budgetary policies of the City, the City recognizes as a revenue requirement the ability of System revenues (rates) to meet the debt service coverage component of the rate covenant as defined in the Bond Ordinance. Although this is not a cash expenditure of the System, the debt coverage allowance must be met if the System is to be in compliance with the rate covenant. The minimum debt service coverage factor reflected in the rate covenant is 10% of the annual debt service payment. With respect to the debt coverage allowance, we have recognized this as being available for the funding of renewals and replacements and working capital in terms of the flow of funds. A projection of the annual debt service payments and coverage allowance is shown on Table 1 at the end of this report. A detailed calculation of annual debt service coverage is shown on Table 3 at the end of this report.

#### WATER AND WASTEWATER RATE ADJUSTMENTS

Table 1 of this report summarizes the derivation of the proposed water and wastewater rate adjustments. Based on our analysis and the assumptions previously described herein, the following System rate adjustments were identified:

Projected Net Revenue Requirements and Identified Rate Adjustments [1]

|   | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, |                |                 |                |                     |                |
|---|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Description   | 2009                                       | 2010           | 2011            | 2012           | 2013                | 2014           |
| Projected Rate Indexing                             | N/A  | 2.80%          | 2.80%           | 2.80%          | 2.80%               | 2.80%          |
| Revenue From Existing Rates (w/ Indexing)           | \$57,786,656                               | \$59,467,274   | \$61,169,220    | \$62,962,554   | \$64,798,226        | \$66,720,340   |
| Net Revenue Requirements                            | 61,639,100                                 | 83,254,174     | 91,631,398      | 100,920,210    | 111,132,796         | 114,429,440    |
| Revenue Surplus/ (Deficiency) Under Existing Rates: | , ,  | , ,            | , , , , , , , , | , ,            | ,,                  | ,,             |
| Amount  | (\$3,852,444)                              | (\$23,786,900) | (\$30,462,178)  | (\$37,957,656) | (\$46,334,570)      | (\$47,709,100) |
| Percent of Rate Revenue                             | (6.67%)                                    | (40.00%)       | (49.80%)        | (60.29%)       | (71.51%)            | (71.51%)       |
|   |  | 3              |                 |                |                     |                |
| IDENTIFIED RATE ADJUSTMENTS                         |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Effective Adjustment                                |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Identified Rate Adjustment                          | 40.00%                                     | 0.00%          | 7.00%           | 7.00%          | 7.00%               | 0.00%          |
| Months Rate and Index Adjustment in Effect [2]      | 2  | 12             | 12              | 12             | 12                  | 12             |
|   |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Additional Revenue from Rate Adjustment:            |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Current Year Rate / Index Adjustment                | 3,852,444                                  | 0              | 5,994,577       | 6,602,257      | 7,270,370           | 0              |
| Prior Year Rate Adjustment                          | 0  | 23,786,900     | 24,467,600      | 31,355,400     | 39,064,200          | 47,709,100     |
|   |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Additional Revenue from Rate Adjustments            | \$3,852,444                                | \$23,786,900   | \$30,462,178    | \$37,957,656   | <b>\$46,334,570</b> | \$47,709,100   |
|   |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |
| Revenue Surplus / (Deficiency) After Rate Adj.      | \$0  | \$0            | \$0             | \$0            | \$0                 | \$0            |
| As Percent of Existing Rate Revenue                 | <u>0.00%</u>                               | 0.00%          | <u>0.00%</u>    | 0.00%          | <u>0.00%</u>        | 0.00%          |
|   |  |                |                 |                |                     |                |

<sup>[1]</sup> Derived from Table 1 at the end of this report.

<sup>[2]</sup> Represents the number of effective months in which an identified rate adjustment is assumed to be implemented (e.g., 2 effective months reflects an implementation date for the rate adjustment of August 1).

As indicated above, it is recommended that the identified rate adjustment for the current Fiscal Year 2009 be implemented as soon as possible to recover the anticipated cost of providing service. While additional rate adjustments have been identified within subsequent years of the Forecast Period primarily for the purpose of funding the majority of the capital program from the issuance of additional parity Bonds, it is not recommended that the City take any action to adopt future rate adjustments at this time. Rather, it is recommended that the City reevaluate the identified Fiscal Year 2011 through 2013 rate adjustments in the near future to see if the economy rebounds and the capital costs and debt issuance needs are better known. Based on our analysis and the assumptions contained herein, the estimated revenues generated from the identified rate adjustments are anticipated to i) sufficiently fund the revenue requirements of the System; ii) meet compliance requirements of the Bond Ordinance; and iii) continue to promote the financial health and creditworthiness of the Utility.

#### **Bond Compliance**

As previously discussed, in order to maintain compliance with the Bond Ordinance 696-X-95-B, the System must meet identified rate covenant requirements. According to the rate covenant requirements the System's gross operating revenues must be sufficient at all times to i) fund 100% of annual operating expenses; ii) fund all senior lien parity annual debt service payments at 110% of Net Revenues or 120% of Net Revenues and Available Connection Fees; iii) make any necessary transfers to ensure the Reserve Account Requirement is met; and iv) fund a minimum annual transfer to the R&R Fund. Since no Available Connection Fees were assumed to be deposited to the Debt Service Account during the Forecast Period to fund annual debt service payments, no rate covenant analysis was evaluated for the test which includes Net Revenues and Available Connection Fees. A summary of projected rate covenant requirements from Net Revenues of the Bond Ordinance is shown below:

(Remainder of page intentionally left blank)

Projected Rate Covenant Requirement [1]

|   | rrojectea K         | ate Covenant r      | kequirement [1]     |                     |                      |                      |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
|   |                     | Proje               | ected Fiscal Yea    | r Ending Septen     | iber 30,             |                      |
| Description                                   | 2009                | 2010                | 2011                | 2012                | 2013                 | 2014                 |
| System Revenues:                              |                     |                     |                     |                     |                      |                      |
| Water and Wastewater Rate Revenue             | \$61,639,100        | \$83,254,174        | \$91,631,398        | \$100,920,211       | \$111,132,796        | \$114,429,440        |
| Other Operating Revenue                       | 1,911,097           | 1,752,686           | 1,789,743           | 1,887,483           | 1,992,455            | 2,135,024            |
| Unrestricted Interest Income                  | <u>271,900</u>      | <u>281,900</u>      | 503,300             | <u>720,200</u>      | 1,052,300            | <u>1,160,400</u>     |
| Total   | \$63,822,097        | \$85,288,760        | \$93,924,441        | \$103,527,893       | \$114,177,551        | \$117,724,865        |
| A.) 1.0 x Operating Expenses:                 | \$42,559,990        | \$48,914,193        | \$53,086,200        | \$56,419,516        | \$60,570,633         | \$64,855,239         |
| B.) 1.1 x Annual Debt Service (Senior Lien)   | \$17,983,281        | \$24,135,905        | \$29,723,134        | \$35,279,241        | \$41,068,819         | \$42,540,612         |
| C.) Required Reserve Account Transfers        | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                 | \$0                  | \$0                  |
| D.) Required R&R Transfers                    | \$3,191,105         | <u>\$4,264,438</u>  | <u>\$4,696,222</u>  | <u>\$5,176,395</u>  | <u>\$5,708,878</u>   | <u>\$5,886,243</u>   |
| Total Coverage Requirements (A+B+C+D)         | <u>\$63,734,376</u> | <u>\$77,314,536</u> | <u>\$87,505,556</u> | <u>\$96,875,152</u> | <u>\$107,348,330</u> | <u>\$113,282,094</u> |
| System Revenues less Coverage<br>Requirements | \$87,721            | \$7,974,224         | \$6,418,885         | \$6,652,741         | \$6,829,222          | \$4,442,770          |
| Coverage Requirements Met (Yes / No)          | <u>Yes</u>          | Yes                 | <u>Yes</u>          | <u>Yes</u>          | <u>Yes</u>           | Yes                  |

<sup>[1]</sup> Amounts shown derived from Table 2 at the end of this report.

As can be seen above, assuming the identified rate adjustments and other assumptions as discussed throughout this report, the System is anticipated to meet the projected Bond Ordinance rate covenant requirements. As previously mentioned, the proposed debt funding of the capital program assumes the issuance of four (4) additional parity bonds. As a requirement to issue additional indebtedness on parity with the outstanding bonds of the System, the Bond Ordinance also requires the System meet an Additional Bonds Test. This test is an evaluation of the financial operating results of the immediately preceding Fiscal Year, which requires net revenues to be sufficient to meet at least 115% of the maximum annual debt service payments of all parity debt service schedules including the debt service from the proposed bond issue. Each proposed bond issue must be reevaluated and meet the Additional Bonds Test in order for the City to issue the bonds. As summarized in Table 3 at the end of this report, based on the assumptions identified in this report and the implementation of the recommended rate adjustments, the System is projected to meet the Additional Bonds Test requirements as shown below:

(Remainder of page intentionally left blank)

**Projected Additional Bonds Test** 

|  |                     | •••          |              |                     |
|--|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O | Add Bonds           | Add Bonds    | Add Bonds    | Add Bonds           |
| Description  | Test 1              | Test 2       | Test 3       | Test 4              |
| Proposed Bond Issuance   | Series 2010         | Series 2011  | Series 2012  | Series 2013         |
| Preceding Test Year of Financial Operating Results   | 2009                | 2010         | 2011         | 2012                |
| System Revenues:   | •                   |              |              |                     |
| Existing Rate Revenues [1]   | \$57,786,656        | \$83,254,174 | \$91,631,398 | \$100,920,211       |
| Revenues from Anticipated Rate Adjustments [2]   | 23,114,663          | 0            | 5,994,577    | 6,602,257           |
| Other Operating Revenue  | 1,911,097           | 1,752,686    | 1,789,743    | 1,887,483           |
| Unrestricted Interest Income   | <u>271,900</u>      | 281,900      | 503,300      | 720,200             |
| Total System Revenues Applicable for Coverage Calculation  | \$83,084,316        | \$85,288,760 | \$99,919,018 | \$110,130,150       |
| Operating Expenses   | <u>\$42,559,990</u> | \$48,914,193 | \$53,086,200 | <u>\$56,419,516</u> |
| Net Revenues   | \$40,524,326        | \$36,374,566 | \$46,832,818 | \$53,710,634        |
| Maximum Bond Debt Requirement [3]  | \$23,894,037        | \$28,150,737 | \$33,297,440 | \$38,677,640        |
| Debt Coverage  |                     |              |              |                     |
| Calculated   | 170%                | 129%         | 141%         | 139%                |
| Required Minimum   | 115%                | 115%         | 115%         | 115%                |

<sup>[1]</sup> Existing Rate Revenues recognize i) the projection of revenues under the currently adopted rates as of October 1, 2008; ii) any assumed inflationary indexing as identified during the Financial Forecast; and iii) any identified rate adjustments during the Financial Forecast Period.

### **Customer Bill Impact**

Because our evaluation represents only a revenue sufficiency analysis, PRMG further recommends that the proposed rates be applied uniformly to all of the rate structure components for all classes of customers. Based on this rate application approach, the current rate structure will remain in effect and all customers will generally receive the same percentage rate adjustment. The net effect of the proposed rate adjustment for the average single-family residential customer inside City using the class average of 7,000 gallons per month is shown below:

Single-Family Residential Service Assuming 7,000 Gallons of Utility Service

|                          | Water        | Wastewater | Total   |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| City (Inside City Rates) |              |            |         |
| Current Rates            | \$24.32      | \$28.85    | \$53.17 |
| Proposed Rates (FY 2008) | <u>34.05</u> | 40.39      | 74.44   |
| Difference - Amount      | \$9.73       | \$11.54    | \$21.27 |
| Difference - Percent     | 40%          | <u>40%</u> | 40%     |

<sup>[2]</sup> Based on provisions of the Bond Ordinance, an upward adjustment to revenues is allowed for identified rate adjustments adopted by the City made during the calculation year. The additional revenue from such rate adjustments are assumed on an annual basis (e.g., revenue from a partial year rate adjustment is adjusted to reflect the addition of uncollected amounts anticipated had the rate adjustment been implemented at the outset of the respective fiscal year).

<sup>[3]</sup> Per the City's Bond Ordinance, the Maximum Bond Debt Requirement is defined to mean "...the largest Bond Service Requirement for any remaining Fiscal Year except with respect to any Term Bonds for which Amortization Installments have been established."

### RECOMMENDATIONS AND CONCLUSIONS

Based on the analysis and assumptions and the results of our studies, PRMG offers the following observations, conclusions, and recommendations:

- 1. The City has identified capital requirements of approximately \$423 million during the Forecast Period. In addition, it is anticipated that operating expenses will increase on average by approximately 8.8% per year. Compounding these pressures placed on rate revenues is a forecast of marginal customer growth. As a result of these funding requirements and based on the assumptions as discussed throughout this report, the existing rates for water and wastewater service are not projected to be sufficient to meet the financial needs of the Utility.
- 2. The City should adopt the proposed Fiscal Year 2009 water and wastewater rate adjustment of 40.0% as presented in this report. It is recommended that the City defer the identified rate adjustments for the fiscal years 2011 through 2013 pending a reevaluation of the City's financial position and needs in the future.
- 3. The proposed rate adjustment should be applied uniformly to all rate structure components and should be made effective as soon as possible with an assumed implementation of August 1, 2009.
- 4. The City should evaluate the Financial Forecast on a recurring basis since changes to customer statistics, operating and capital costs, and other significant factors can materially affect the accuracy of projected operations. It is recommended that the City perform a detailed evaluation of the Financial Forecast within a minimum of two (2) years (prefer annual evaluations) to ensure that projected operating results and financial targets are being met.

We appreciate the opportunity to provide consulting services to the City, and would like to thank the City staff for their assistance during the course of our analyses.

Very truly yours,

Public Resources Management Group, Inc.

Robert J. Ori President

Thierry A. Boveri Senior Rate Analyst

Attachments

### CITY OF SUNRISE, FLORIDA

### WATER AND WASTEWATER SYSTEM REVENUE SUFFICIENCY ANALYSIS

### LIST OF TABLES

| Table No. | Title   |
|-----------|---|
| 1         | Combined System Revenue Requirements                                |
| 2         | Projected Debt Service Coverage Analysis                            |
| 3         | Projected Additional Bonds Test                                     |
| 4         | Fiscal Year 2009 Adjusted Operating Expense Budget                  |
| 5         | Projection of Operation and Maintenance Expenses                    |
| 6         | Projected Escalation Factors  |
| 7         | Detailed Capital Improvement Project (CIP) Listing and Funding      |
| 8         | Summary of Projected CIP Funding and Projects by Category           |
| 9         | Projection of Renewal and Replacement Fund Transfers                |
| 10        | Summary of Existing and Proposed Annual Debt Service Schedules      |
| 11        | Historical and Projected Customer Statistics                        |
| 12        | Summary of Projected Revenues                                       |
| 13        | Analysis of Cash and Investments and Development of Interest Income |

Table 1

City of Sunrise, Florida

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Combined System Revenue Requirements

| Line |   |                | j              | Projected Fiscal Yea | r Ending September | 30,            |                |
|------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| No.  | Description   | 2009           | 2010           | 2011                 | 2012               | 2013           | 2014           |
| 1    | Combined Systems Operating Expenses [1]             | \$42,559,990   | \$48,914,193   | \$53,086,200         | \$56,419,516       | \$60,570,633   | \$64,855,239   |
|      | Other Revenue Requirements:                         |                |                |                      |                    |                |                |
| 2    | Existing Debt Service                               | \$16,348,437   | \$16,344,859   | \$16,366,010         | \$16,431,541       | \$16,349,844   | \$16,341,887   |
| 3    | Proposed Debt Service                               | 0              | 5,596,872      | 10,655,021           | 15,640,496         | 20,985,446     | 22,331,396     |
| 4    | Water and Wastewater Coverage [2]                   | 1,634,844      | 2,194,173      | 2,702,103            | 3,207,204          | 3,733,529      | 3,867,328      |
| 5    | Transfer to Renewal & Replacement Fund              | 3,278,826      | 12,238,662     | 11,115,107           | 11,829,136         | 12,538,100     | 10,329,013     |
| 6    | Total Other Revenue Requirements                    | \$21,262,107   | \$36,374,567   | \$40,838,241         | \$47,108,377       | \$53,606,919   | \$52,869,625   |
| 7    | Gross Revenue Requirements                          | \$63,822,097   | \$85,288,760   | \$93,924,441         | \$103,527,893      | \$114,177,552  | \$117,724,864  |
|      | Less Income and Funds from Other Sources:           |                |                |                      |                    |                |                |
| 8    | Other Revenues                                      | \$1,911,097    | \$1,752,686    | \$1,789,743          | \$1,887,483        | \$1,992,455    | \$2,135,024    |
| 9    | Interest Income                                     | 271,900        | 281,900        | 503,300              | 720,200            | 1,052,300      | 1,160,400      |
| 10   | Net Revenue Requirements                            | \$61,639,100   | \$83,254,174   | \$91,631,398         | \$100,920,210      | \$111,132,796  | \$114,429,440  |
| 11   | Assumed Rate Indexing                               | N/A            | 2.80%          | 2.80%                | 2.80%              | 2.80%          | 2.80%          |
| 12   | Revenue From Existing Water and Wastewater Rates:   | \$ 57,786,656  | \$ 59,467,274  | \$ 61,169,220        | \$ 62,962,554      | \$ 64,798,226  | \$ 66,720,340  |
|      | Revenue Surplus/(Deficiency) Under Existing Rates:  |                |                |                      |                    |                |                |
| 13   | Amount  | \$ (3,852,444) | (\$23,786,900) | (\$30,462,178)       | (\$37,957,656)     | (\$46,334,570) | (\$47,709,100) |
| 14   | Percent of Rate Revenue                             | (6.67%)        | (40.00%)       | (49.80%)             | (60.29%)           | (71.51%)       | (71.51%)       |
|      | RATE RECOMMENDATIONS: Effective Increase            |                |                |                      |                    |                |                |
| 15   | Rate Adjustments                                    | 40.00%         | 0.00%          | 7.00%                | 7.00%              | 7.00%          | 0.00%          |
| 16   | Months Rate Increase in Effect                      | 2              | 12             | 12                   | 12                 | 12             | 12             |
|      | Revenue From Water and Wastewater Rates:            |                |                |                      |                    |                |                |
| 17   | Current Year Rate / Index Adjustment                | 3,852,444      | 0              | 5,994,577            | 6,602,257          | 7,270,370      | 0              |
| 18   | Prior Year Rate Adjustment                          | 0              | 23,786,900     | 24,467,600           | 31,355,400         | 39,064,200     | 47,709,100     |
| 19   | Adjusted Water and Wastewater Rate Revenue          | \$ 61,639,100  | \$ 83,254,174  | \$ 91,631,398        | \$ 100,920,211     | \$ 111,132,796 | \$ 114,429,440 |
| 20   | Revenue Surplus Deficiency Under Proposed Rate Adj. | \$0            | \$0            | \$0                  | \$0                | \$0            | \$0            |
| 21   | As Percent of Existing Revenue                      | 0.00%          | 0.00%          | 0.00%                | 0.00%              | 0.00%          | 0.00%          |

### Footnotes:

[1] Operating Expenses based on the Fiscal Year 2009 proposed budget and does not include any depreciation or amortization.

[2] The City maintains a policy of budgeting a minimum debt service coverage requirement equivalent to 10% of annual debt service payments. Cash flows recognized in order to meet the budgeted coverage requirement do not represent a cash outflow. Cash flows derived from the budgeted coverage were recognized in order to fund additional transfers to the Renewal and Replacement Fund and the Operating Fund for purposes of funding the identified capital improvements of the System. Such transfers are shown in greater detail within Table 13 and as summarized below:

| Budgeted Coverage                 | \$1,634,844 | \$2,194,173 | \$2,702,103 | \$3,207,204 | \$3,733,529 | \$3,867,328 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Transferred to the R&R Fund       | \$1,634,844 | \$1,920,000 | \$1,748,500 | \$1,748,500 | \$1,748,500 | \$1,748,500 |
| Transferred to the Operating Fund | \$0         | \$274,173   | \$953,603   | \$1,458,704 | \$1,985,029 | \$2,118,828 |

Table 2

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis City of Sunrise, Florida

### Projected Debt Service Coverage Analysis [1]

| System Revenues: Water and Wastewater Rate Revenue Soli 639,100 Soli 63,223,100 Soli 63,223 Soli 64,23 Soli |          |  |                 |                    | Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | September 30,      |                    |                    |
|---|----------|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| \$61,639,100         \$83,254,174         \$91,631,398         \$100,920,211         \$111,132,796           1,911,097         1,752,686         1,789,743         1,887,483         1,992,455           271,900         \$85,288,760         \$93,924,441         \$103,527,893         \$114,177,551           \$42,559,990         \$48,914,193         \$53,086,200         \$56,419,516         \$60,570,633           \$17,983,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$3,191,105         \$4,664,224         \$6,657,635         \$5,708,878         \$5,708,878           \$63,734,376         \$77,314,536         \$87,505,556         \$96,875,152         \$107,348,330           \$87,721         \$79,74,224         \$6,418,885         \$6,652,741         \$6,829,222           \$83,732         \$78         \$6,652,741         \$6,829,222           \$82,722         \$86,652,741         \$6,829,222           \$82,722         \$86,652,741         \$6,829,222           \$82,722         \$86,652,741         \$6,829,222           \$82,722         \$82,742         \$82,742  |          | Description  | 2009            | 2010               | 2011                             | 2012               | 2013               | 2014               |
| \$61,639,100         \$83,254,174         \$91,631,398         \$100,920,211         \$111,132,796           1,911,097         1,752,686         1,789,743         1,887,483         1,992,455           271,900         281,900         503,300         720,200         1,052,300           \$63,822,097         \$85,288,760         \$93,924,441         \$103,527,893         \$114,177,551           \$42,559,990         \$48,914,193         \$53,086,200         \$56,419,516         \$60,570,633           \$17,983,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$1,093,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$3,191,105         \$4,264,438         \$4,696,222         \$5,176,395         \$5,708,878           \$63,734,376         \$7,974,224         \$6,418,885         \$6,652,741         \$6,8229,222           Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes   | System ] | Revenues:  |                 |                    |                                  |                    |                    |                    |
| tion         \$63,822,097         1,752,686         1,789,743         1,887,483         1,992,455           ation         \$63,822,097         \$85,288,760         \$93,924,441         \$103,527,893         \$114,177,551           \$42,559,990         \$48,914,193         \$53,086,200         \$56,419,516         \$60,570,633           \$17,983,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$3,191,105         \$4,264,438         \$4,696,222         \$5,176,395         \$5,708,878           \$63,734,376         \$77,314,536         \$87,505,556         \$96,875,152         \$107,348,330           \$887,721         \$7974,224         \$6,418,885         \$6,652,741         \$6,829,222           Yes         Yes         Yes   | Wat      | er and Wastewater Rate Revenue   | \$61,639,100    | \$83,254,174       | \$91,631,398                     | \$100,920,211      | \$111,132,796      | \$114,429,440      |
| x100         281,900         503,300         720,200         1,052,300           x40,559,990         \$48,914,193         \$53,086,200         \$56,419,516         \$60,570,633           \$17,983,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$1,10,83,281         \$24,135,905         \$29,723,134         \$35,279,241         \$41,068,819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           <   | Othe     | er Operating Revenue   | 1,911,097       | 1,752,686          | 1,789,743                        | 1,887,483          | 1,992,455          | 2,135,024          |
| std., 552, 822, 097         \$85, 288, 760         \$93, 924, 441         \$103, 527, 893         \$114, 177, 551           \$42, 559, 990         \$48, 914, 193         \$53, 086, 200         \$56, 419, 516         \$60, 570, 633           \$17, 983, 281         \$24, 135, 905         \$29, 723, 134         \$35, 279, 241         \$41, 068, 819           \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0         \$0           \$3, 191, 105         \$4, 264, 438         \$4, 696, 222         \$51, 76, 395         \$57, 708, 878           \$63, 734, 376         \$77, 314, 536         \$87, 505, 556         \$96, 875, 152         \$107, 348, 330           \$87, 721         \$7974, 224         \$6, 418, 885         \$6, 652, 741         \$6, 8229, 222           Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes   | Unr      | estricted Interest Income  | 271,900         | 281,900            | 503,300                          | 720,200            | 1,052,300          | 1,160,400          |
| \$42,559,990       \$48,914,193       \$53,086,200       \$56,419,516       \$60,570,633         \$17,983,281       \$24,135,905       \$29,723,134       \$35,279,241       \$41,068,819         \$0       \$0       \$0       \$0       \$0         \$3,191,105       \$4,264,438       \$4,696,222       \$5,176,395       \$5,708,878         \$63,734,376       \$77,314,536       \$87,505,556       \$96,875,152       \$107,348,330       \$8         \$87,721       \$7,974,224       \$6,418,885       \$6,652,741       \$6,829,222       \$6,822,222         Yes       Yes       Yes       Yes       Yes       Yes  | Total Sy | stem Revenues Applicable for Coverage Calculation                              | \$63,822,097    | \$85,288,760       | \$93,924,441                     | \$103,527,893      | \$114,177,551      | \$117,724,865      |
| \$17,983,281 \$24,135,905 \$29,723,134 \$35,279,241 \$41,068,819<br>\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0<br>\$3,191,105 \$4,264,438 \$4,696,222 \$5,176,395 \$5,708,878<br>\$63,734,376 \$77,314,536 \$87,505,556 \$96,875,152 \$107,348,330 \$\$  Xes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes   | A.) 1.0  | x Operating Expenses [2]   | \$42,559,990    | \$48,914,193       | \$53,086,200                     | \$56,419,516       | \$60,570,633       | \$64,855,239       |
| \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0  \$3,191,105 \$4,264,438 \$4,696,222 \$5,176,395 \$5,708,878  \$63,734,376 \$77,314,536 \$87,505,556 \$96,875,152 \$107,348,330  \$87,721 \$7,974,224 \$6,418,885 \$6,652,741 \$6,829,222 Yes Yes Yes Yes   | B.) 1.13 | x Annual Debt Service [3]  | \$17,983,281    | \$24,135,905       | \$29,723,134                     | \$35,279,241       | \$41,068,819       | \$42,540,612       |
| \$3,191,105 \$4,264,438 \$4,696,222 \$5,176,395 \$5,708,878 \$63,734,376 \$77,314,536 \$87,505,556 \$96,875,152 \$107,348,330 \$87,721 \$7,974,224 \$6,418,885 \$Ves Yes Yes Yes  | C.) Req  | uired Reserve Account Transfers  | 80              | 80                 | 80                               | 0\$                | 0\$                | 80                 |
| \$63,734,376 \$77,314,536 \$87,505,556 \$96,875,152 \$107,348,330<br>\$87,721 \$7,974,224 \$6,418,885 \$6,652,741 \$6,829,222<br>Yes Yes Yes  | D.) Rec  | luired R&R Transfers [4]   | \$3,191,105     | \$4,264,438        | \$4,696,222                      | \$5,176,395        | \$5,708,878        | \$5,886,243        |
| \$87,721 \$7,974,224 \$6,418,885 \$6,652,741 \$6,829,<br>Yes Yes Yes  | Total C  | overage Requirements (A+B+C+D)   | \$63,734,376    | \$77,314,536       | \$87,505,556                     | \$96,875,152       | \$107,348,330      | \$113,282,094      |
|   | Revenu   | tes (Line 4) less Coverage Requirements (Line 9) ge Requirement Met (Yes / No) | \$87,721<br>Yes | \$7,974,224<br>Yes | \$6,418,885<br>Yes               | \$6,652,741<br>Yes | \$6,829,222<br>Yes | \$4,442,770<br>Yes |

- The projection of debt service coverage is calculated in accordance with Bond Ordinance 696-X-95-B.
  - Derived from Table 5.
- Amounts shown developed from Table 1 and represent annual debt service payments on all outstanding and proposed bonds and increased by a factor of 1.10 for purposes of calculating coverage. []
  - Amounts shown derived from Table 9 and represent the minimum required transfer necessary per Bond Ordinance 696-X-95-B. 4

Table 3

## City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Projected Additional Bonds Test [1]

| Line<br>No. | Decryption   | Add Bonds<br>Test 1                                | Add Bonds<br>Test 2             | Add Bonds<br>Test 3                               | Add Bonds<br>Test 4                     |
|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 2         | Adds Bond Test For Respective Debt Issue<br>Recognized Test Year [2]   | Series 2010<br>2009                                | Series 2011<br>2010             | Series 2012<br>2011                               | Series 2013<br>2012                     |
| 6 4 v v     | System Revenues: Existing Rate Revenues [3] Revenues from Anticipated Rate Adjustments [4] Other Operating Revenue. Unrestricted Interest Income | \$57,786,656<br>23,114,663<br>1,911,097<br>271,900 | \$83,254,174<br>0<br>1,752,686  | \$91,631,398<br>5,994,577<br>1,789,743<br>503,300 | \$100,920,211<br>6,602,257<br>1,887,483 |
| · ~         | Total System Revenues Applicable for Coverage Calculation<br>Operating Expenses  | \$83,084,316<br>\$42,559,990                       | \$85,288,760<br>\$48,914,193    | \$99,919,018                                      | \$110,130,150<br>\$56,419,516           |
| 6 5         | Net Revenues   | \$40,524,326                                       | \$36,374,566                    | l<br>I  | \$53,710,634                            |
| 11 12 12    | Debt Coverage Calculated Required Minimum  | 170%   | 5 26,139,737 \$<br>129%<br>115% | 55,297,440 \$ 141% 115%                           | 38,677,640<br>139%<br>115%              |

- [1] Per the City's authorizing Bond Ordinance allowing for the issuance of additional parity indebtedness a provision of the ordinance identifies that during the most recent full Fiscal Year (the "Test Year") preceding the issuance of the proposed Parity Bonds, as certified by the Certified Public Accountant, the Net Revenues, after adjustments, must be at least equal to one hundred and fifteen percent (115%) of the Maximum Bond Debt Requirement on the Bonds which will be outstanding immediately after the issuance of such Parity Bonds (collectively the "Additional Bonds Test").
- For purposes of this analysis and to provide an estimate to the City of whether it may be possible to issue additional parity indebtedness in accordance with the provisions of the Bond Ordinance and in recognition of the financing assumptions as identified within the financial forecast, the assumed Test Year recognized for the Additional Bonds Test was based on the projected operating results of the most recently completed Fiscal Year preceding the anticipated issuance of the proposed parity indebtedness. [7]
- For purposes of calculating the Additional Bonds Test, Existing Rate Revenues shall recognize i) the projection of revenues under the currently approved and adopted rates as of October 1, 2008 reflecting rates in effect during the beginning or outset of the Fiscal Year 2009; ii) any assumed inflationary indexing as identified during the projection thereafter as applicable; and iii) any identified rate adjustments during the immediately preceding Fiscal Year as recognized within the financial forecast. []
- Recognizing the provisions from the Bond Ordinance (Article XI Section 11.01 Subsection iii A) revenues shown for the purpose of calculating the Additional bonds Test reflect the anticipated twelve (12) months of additional rate revenues generated from the rate adjustments as identified within the financial forecast for the respective Test Year. 4
- Per the City's Bond Ordinance, the Maximum Bond Debt Requirement is defined to mean "...the largest Bond Service Requirement for any remaining Fiscal Year except with respect to any Term Bonds for which Amortization Installments have been established." 5

Table 4

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Fiscal Year 2009 Adjusted Operating Expense Budget [1]

| Line<br>No. | Description  | <br>Budget 2009 | Adj | justments | <br>Adjusted<br>2009 |
|-------------|--|-----------------|-----|-----------|----------------------|
|             | OPERATING EXPENSES:                                    |                 |     |           |                      |
|             | Water and Wastewater:                                  |                 |     |           |                      |
|             | Personnel Services:                                    |                 |     |           |                      |
| 1           | Salaries   | \$<br>6,389,950 | \$  | -         | \$<br>6,389,950      |
| 2           | Time and a Half Overtime                               | 94,000          |     | -         | 94,000               |
| 3           | Straight-Time Overtime                                 | 81,000          |     | -         | 81,000               |
| 4           | Leave Pay-Out  | 125,000         |     | -         | 125,000              |
| 5           | Auto Allowance   | 2,400           |     | -         | 2,400                |
| 6           | SS and Medicare Matching                               | 502,403         |     | -         | 502,403              |
| 7           | Pension-General  | 1,188,943       |     | -         | 1,188,943            |
| 8           | Health Insurance                                       | 933,313         |     | -         | 933,313              |
| 9           | Disability Insurance                                   | 1,857           |     | -         | 1,857                |
| 10          | Life & Accident, Death, Dis.                           | 26,858          |     | -         | 26,858               |
| 11          | Workers Compensation                                   | 294,831         |     | -         | 294,831              |
| 12          | Total Personnel Services                               | \$<br>9,640,555 | \$  |           | \$<br>9,640,555      |
|             | Operating Expenses:                                    |                 |     |           |                      |
| 13          | Legal Fees   | \$<br>325,000   | \$  | -         | \$<br>325,000        |
| 14          | Other Legal Expenses                                   | 15,000          |     | -         | 15,000               |
| 15          | Professional Services [2]                              | 225,300         |     | (50,000)  | 175,300              |
| 16          | Professional Services - Mechanical Integrity Tests [2] | -               |     | 50,000    | 50,000               |
| 17          | Engineering  | 167,679         |     | -         | 167,679              |
| 18          | Engineering Fee - Permits                              | 95,000          |     | _         | 95,000               |
| 19          | Auditing - Annual                                      | 64,180          |     | -         | 64,180               |
| 20          | Banking Services                                       | 5,000           |     | -         | 5,000                |
| 21          | Temporary Services                                     | 5,500           |     | _         | 5,500                |
| 22          | Trustee Fees   | 5,500           |     | _         | 5,500                |
| 23          | Misc. Contractual Services                             | 736,932         |     | _         | 736,932              |
| 24          | Outside Lab Service                                    | 136,500         |     | _         | 136,500              |
| 25          | Sludge Removal-Wastewater                              | 2,287,512       |     | _         | 2,287,512            |
| 26          | Sludge Removal - Water                                 | 289,700         |     | _         | 289,700              |
| 27          | Painting   | 30,000          |     | -         | 30,000               |
| 28          | Retiree Health Insurance / POB                         | 72,591          |     | _         | 72,591               |
| 29          | Travel Per Diem  | 7,000           |     | _         | 7,000                |
| 30          | Local Mileage  | 100             |     | _         | 100                  |
| 31          | Telephone  | 138,320         |     | _         | 138,320              |
| 32          | Postage  | 10,800          |     | _         | 10,800               |
| 33          | Electricity  | 6,254,686       |     | _         | 6,254,686            |
| 34          | Stormwater   | 17,121          |     | _         | 17,121               |
| 35          | Equipment-Rental                                       | 7,600           |     | _         | 7,600                |
| 36          | Rental-Other   | 3,000           |     |           | 3,000                |
| 37          | Liability Insurance                                    | 231,609         |     | _         | 231,609              |

Footnotes on Page 4 of 4.

Table 4

City of Sunrise, Florida

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Fiscal Year 2009 Adjusted Operating Expense Budget [1]

| Line<br>No. | Description                                   | Budget<br>2009 | Adjustments  | Adjusted<br>2009 |
|-------------|---|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| 38          | Property Insurance                            | 1,088,029      | -            | 1,088,029        |
| 39          | Bond Insurance                                | 773            | -            | 773              |
| 40          | Flood Insurance                               | 56,517         | -            | 56,517           |
| 41          | Boiler and Machinery Insurance                | 20,223         | -            | 20,223           |
| 42          | Liability Underground Storage Insurance       | 7,478          | -            | 7,478            |
| 43          | Maint Auto Equipment                          | 256,000        | -            | 256,000          |
| 44          | Maint Office Equipment                        | 2,500          | -            | 2,500            |
| 45          | Maint Communication Equip                     | 22,000         | -            | 22,000           |
| 46          | Maint Computer Equipment                      | 600            | -            | 600              |
| 47          | Maint Landscaping                             | 5,000          | -            | 5,000            |
| 48          | Maint Other Equipment                         | 90,000         | -            | 90,000           |
| 49          | Maint Buildings                               | 67,000         | -            | 67,000           |
| 50          | Maint Wastewater Plant                        | 346,352        | -            | 346,352          |
| 51          | Maint Water Plant                             | 324,766        | -            | 324,766          |
| 52          | Maintenance Wells                             | 138,040        | -            | 138,040          |
| 53          | Maint Water & Wastewater Mains                | 222,000        | -            | 222,000          |
| 54          | Maint Water & Wastewater Pump Equip           | 58,000         | <del>-</del> | 58,000           |
| 55          | Maint Lift Stations                           | 104,250        | -            | 104,250          |
| 56          | Maintain Hydrant / Valves                     | 57,000         | -            | 57,000           |
| 57          | Maint Elec Panel Control Systems              | 43,250         | -            | 43,250           |
| 58          | Printing and Binding                          | 14,400         | -            | 14,400           |
| 59          | Photocopying Costs                            | 13,500         | -            | 13,500           |
| 60          | Permits & Licenses                            | 53,750         | -            | 53,750           |
| 61          | Indian Trace Cost Reimburse                   | 3,363,715      | -            | 3,363,715        |
| 62          | Credit Card Transaction Costs [3]             | -              | 175,000      | 175,000          |
| 63          | Sewer Service / Plantation                    | 100,000        | -            | 100,000          |
| 64          | Water Conservation / Education Program        | 150,000        | -            | 150,000          |
| 65          | DOCA (General Fund Transfer)                  | 3,907,909      | -            | 3,907,909        |
| 66          | Bad Debt Expense [4]                          | 100,000        | 1,127        | 101,127          |
| 67          | Office Supplies                               | 16,000         | -            | 16,000           |
| 68          | Gas & Oil                                     | 585,850        | -            | 585,850          |
| 69          | Chemicals                                     | 2,969,490      | -            | 2,969,490        |
| 70          | Uniforms                                      | 65,000         | -            | 65,000           |
| 71          | Non-Capital Equipment                         | 53,600         | -            | 53,600           |
| 72          | Laboratory                                    | 75,500         | -            | 75,500           |
| 73          | Custodial Supplies                            | 13,000         | -            | 13,000           |
| 74          | Safety Equipment                              | 36,695         | -            | 36,695           |
| 75          | Other Supplies & Expenses                     | 48,130         | -            | 48,130           |
| 76          | Purchase Inventory                            | 5,000          | -            | 5,000            |
| 77          | Subs & Memberships                            | 12,150         | -            | 12,150           |
| 78          | Tuition & Training                            | 28,950         | -            | 28,950           |
| 79          | Contingency [5]                               | 435,411        | (45,233)     | 390,178          |
| 80          | Total Water and Wastewater Operating Expenses | \$ 26,089,458  | \$ 130,894   | \$ 26,220,352    |

Footnotes on Page 4 of 4.

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

Table 4

### Fiscal Year 2009 Adjusted Operating Expense Budget [1]

| Line<br>No. | Description   |    | Budget<br>2009 | ٨ ٨ | iustments |    | Adjusted<br>2009 |
|-------------|---|----|----------------|-----|-----------|----|------------------|
| 110.        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·               |    | 2009           | Au  | usuncius  |    | 2009             |
|             | Public Service Department (Billing Dept.)           |    |                |     |           |    |                  |
|             | Personnel Services:                                 |    |                |     |           |    |                  |
| 81          | Salaries  | \$ | 1,905,004      | \$  | -         | \$ | 1,905,004        |
| 82          | Time and a Half Overtime                            |    | 3,000          |     | -         |    | 3,000            |
| 83          | Straight-Time Overtime                              |    | 15,000         |     | -         |    | 15,000           |
| 84          | Leave Pay-Out                                       |    | 100            |     | -         |    | 100              |
| 85          | SS and Medicare Matching                            |    | 147,110        |     | -         |    | 147,110          |
| 86          | Pension-General                                     |    | 367,113        |     | -         |    | 367,113          |
| 87          | Health Insurance                                    |    | 367,340        |     | -         |    | 367,340          |
| 88          | Disability Insurance                                |    | 1,392          |     | -         |    | 1,392            |
| 89          | Life & Accident, Death, Dis.                        |    | 7,136          |     | -         |    | 7,136            |
| 90          | Workers Compensation                                |    | 21,789         |     | -         |    | 21,789           |
| 91          | Total Personnel Services                            | \$ | 2,834,984      | \$  | _         | \$ | 2,834,984        |
|             | Operating Expenses:                                 |    |                |     |           |    |                  |
| 92          | Professional Services                               | \$ | 3,000          | \$  | _         | \$ | 3,000            |
| 93          | Banking Services                                    | •  | 90,000         | •   | _         | •  | 90,000           |
| 94          | Temporary Services                                  |    | 100            |     | _         |    | 100              |
| 95          | Misc. Contractual Services                          |    | 580,000        |     | _         |    | 580,000          |
| 96          | Retiree Health Insurance / POB                      |    | 9,947          |     | _         |    | 9,947            |
| 97          | Travel Per Diem                                     |    | 2,350          |     | _         |    | 2,350            |
| 98          | Local Mileage                                       |    | 250            |     | _         |    | 250              |
| 99          | Telephone   |    | 19,500         |     |           |    | 19,500           |
| 100         | Postage   |    | 280,000        |     | -         |    | 280,000          |
| 101         | Liability Insurance                                 |    | 22,655         |     | _         |    | 22,655           |
| 102         | Bond Insurance                                      |    | 186            |     | _         |    | 186              |
| 103         | Maint Auto Equipment                                |    | 22,900         |     | _         |    | 22,900           |
| 103         | Maint Auto Equipment  Maint Office Equipment        |    | 6,345          |     | -         |    | 6,345            |
| 105         | Maint Communication Equip                           |    |                |     | -         |    |                  |
| 106         | Maint Communication Equip  Maint Computer Equipment |    | 1,200          |     | -         |    | 1,200            |
| 107         | Printing and Binding                                |    | 5,550          |     | -         |    | 5,550            |
| 107         | Photocopying Costs                                  |    | 6,200          |     | -         |    | 6,200            |
| 109         | Office Supplies                                     |    | 9,000          |     | -         |    | 9,000            |
| 110         | Gas & Oil   |    | 13,450         |     | -         |    | 13,450           |
| 111         | Uniforms  |    | 24,200         |     | -         |    | 24,200           |
|             |   |    | 1,800          |     | =         |    | 1,800            |
| 112         | Safety Equipment                                    |    | 100            |     | -         |    | 100              |
| 113         | Other Supplies & Expenses                           |    | 39,500         |     | -         |    | 39,500           |
| 114         | Subscription & Membership                           |    | 1,025          |     | -         |    | 1,025            |
| 115         | Tuition & Training                                  |    | 8,252          |     | -         |    | 8,252            |
| 116         | Contingency   |    | -              |     | 43,807    |    | 43,807           |
| 117         | Total Public Service Operating Expenses             | \$ | 1,147,510      | \$  | 43,807    | \$ | 1,191,317        |

Footnotes on Page 4 of 4.

Table 4

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Fiscal Year 2009 Adjusted Operating Expense Budget [1]

| Line<br>No. | Description                          | <br>Budget<br>2009 | A  | djustments | <br>Adjusted<br>2009 |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|----|------------|----------------------|
|             | Reclassified Capitalized Labor [6]   |                    |    |            |                      |
| 118         | Water System Labor                   | \$<br>-            | \$ | 1,355,161  | \$<br>1,355,161      |
| 119         | Wastewater System Labor              | -                  |    | 1,317,621  | 1,317,621            |
| 120         | Total Reclassified Capitalized Labor | \$<br>-            | \$ | 2,672,782  | \$<br>2,672,782      |
| 121         | Total Water & Wastewater Department  | \$<br>39,712,507   | \$ | 2,847,483  | \$<br>42,559,990     |

- [1] Amounts shown were based upon the Fiscal Year 2009 Operating Budget and adjusted as noted. Such operating expenses serve as the baseline in forecasted Operating Expenses.
- [2] For purposes of this analysis, mechanical integrity test expenses are shown separately from Professional Services expense.
- [3] Based on discussions with staff an adjustment was made to recognize approximately \$175,000 in anticipated operating expenses due to credit card processing expenses.
- [4] Bad debt expense was adjusted based on a calculated expense equivalent to 0.175% of rate revenues.
- [5] A contingency expense was calculated based upon a factor of 1.10% of adjusted operating expenses.
- [6] The City maintains a policy of capitalizing labor expenses related to construction of capital improvements. For purposes of this analysis an adjustment was recognized to include a portion of capitalized labor expenses as an operating expense within the Fiscal Year 2009 budget. No capitalized labor expenses were recognized within subsequent fiscal years of the Forecast Period.

Table 5

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis City of Sunrise, Florida

## Projection of Operation and Maintenance Expenses [1]

| Line |  |               |       | Pı            | ojecte | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | Ending | September 3 | 30, |            |     |            | Annual     |
|------|--|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|--|--------|-------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|------------|
| Š.   | Description                                | 2009          |       | 2010          |        | 2011                                       |        | 2012        |     | 2013       |     | 2014       | Growth [2] |
| -    | Salaries and Wages, Including Benefits [3] | \$ 15,230,859 | 8 658 | 19,647,041    | €      | 20,789,316                                 | \$     | 21,872,144  | 69  | 23,031,169 | ٠,  | 24,272,886 | 9.77%      |
| 7    | Electricity [4]                            | 6,254,686     | 989   | 6,893,481     |        | 8,060,862                                  |        | 8,654,690   |     | 9,483,863  | , . | 10,603,807 | 11.14%     |
| 33   | Chemicals [4]                              | 2,969,490     | 490   | 3,416,486     |        | 4,133,258                                  |        | 4,556,284   |     | 5,212,128  |     | 6,039,040  | 15.25%     |
| 4    | Administrative Services                    | 3,907,909     | 606   | 4,044,686     |        | 4,186,250                                  |        | 4,332,769   |     | 4,484,415  |     | 4,641,370  | 3.50%      |
| S    | Indian Trace Cost Reimbursement            | 3,363,715     | 715   | 3,363,715     |        | 3,599,175                                  |        | 3,851,117   |     | 4,120,696  |     | 4,120,696  | 4.14%      |
| 9    | Sludge Removal Expense                     | 2,577,212     | 212   | 2,821,184     |        | 3,088,831                                  |        | 3,388,926   |     | 3,719,642  |     | 4,084,659  | 9.65%      |
| 7    | Repairs and Maintenance                    | 1,772,753     | 753   | 1,927,462     |        | 2,096,740                                  |        | 2,282,006   |     | 2,438,350  |     | 2,605,827  | 8.01%      |
| ∞    | Insurance                                  | 1,427,470     | 470   | 1,570,217     |        | 1,727,239                                  |        | 1,899,963   |     | 2,089,959  |     | 2,298,955  | 10.00%     |
| 6    | Contractual Services                       | 1,459,032     | 032   | 1,495,508     |        | 1,532,895                                  |        | 1,571,218   |     | 1,610,498  |     | 1,650,761  | 2.50%      |
| 10   | Other Operating Expenses                   | 1,266,370     | 370   | 1,302,349     |        | 1,339,306                                  |        | 1,377,584   |     | 1,416,983  |     | 1,457,621  | 2.85%      |
| 11   | Professional Services                      | 659'566       | 629   | 1,056,163     |        | 1,083,735                                  |        | 1,112,048   |     | 1,363,846  |     | 1,402,613  | 7.09%      |
| 12   | Fuel and Lubricants                        | 610,050       | 050   | 640,553       |        | 672,580                                    |        | 706,209     |     | 741,520    |     | 778,596    | 5.00%      |
| 13   | Contingency Allowance                      | 433,985       | 586   | 436,296       |        | 468,465                                    |        | 498,224     |     | 532,108    |     | 563,472    | 5.36%      |
| 14   | Postage, Binding, and Printing             | 290,800       | 800   | 299,054       |        | 307,549                                    |        | 316,335     |     | 325,458    |     | 334,937    | 2.87%      |
| 15   | 15 Total Operating Expenses                | \$ 42,559,990 | 1 11  | \$ 48,914,193 | S.     | \$ 53,086,200                              | \$ 5   | 56,419,516  | 6-5 | 60,570,633 | 8   | 64,855,239 | 8.79%      |

- Amounts shown were based upon the Fiscal Year 2009 operating budget as adjusted and derived from Table 4. [2]
- Represents the calculated compound annual growth based on the escalation of such costs using various escalation factors as identified in Table 6.
- Amounts shown do not assume the addition of new employees. Increases in such costs are attributable to i) the addition of labor expenses, which were historically capitalized to projects; ii) increases in expenses associated with Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) and other benefit related expenses; and iii) assumed cost of living adjustments at 3.5% for inflation.
- Electrical and chemical expenses recognize the addition of incremental operating expenses due to implementation of the capital improvement program. The summary below identifies the timing and costs associated with such expenses as provided by the Consulting Engineer: [4]

|            | <u>2009</u>  |          | 2010 |       | 2011 | <del>-</del> -1 |   | <u>2012</u> |    | <u>2013</u> |          | <u>2014</u> |  |
|------------|--------------|----------|------|-------|------|-----------------|---|-------------|----|-------------|----------|-------------|--|
| Electrical | <del>⊗</del> | <u>ب</u> | 10,0 | S     | 4    | 485,479         | S | 531,251     | S  | 770,442     | <b>⇔</b> | 1,254,737   |  |
| Chemical   |              |          |      |       | 7    | 202,527         |   | 223,255     |    | 434,412     |          | 769,456     |  |
| Total      | 8            |          | 10,0 | 15 \$ | 39   | 900,889         | s | 754,506     | 69 | 1,204,854   | S        | 2,024,193   |  |
|            |              |          |      |       |      |                 |   |             |    |             |          |             |  |

Table 6

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Projected Escalation Factors

| Constant     |
|--------------|
| Inflation    |
| Labor        |
| Pension      |
| ProfSvc      |
| Repair       |
| Repair - Gen |
| Fuel         |
| Insurance    |
| Propins      |
| Margin       |
| Phase Elmnt  |
| Eliminate    |
| Electric     |
| Chemical     |
| Sludge_W     |
| Sludge_S     |
| Cust-Water   |
| Cust-Sewer   |
| Water Flow   |
| Sewer Flow   |
| Grth-Water   |
| Grth-Sewer   |
| Index        |
| WRates       |
| SRates       |
| Rates        |
| Water Rev    |
| Sewer Rev    |

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

| Type   Source   2009   |   | \$952,319<br>29,005<br>\$981,324<br>\$981,324<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,369,000<br>0<br>1,269,100<br>0 | \$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$5,481<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0 | 80 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 2012<br>SO<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | \$0<br>\$0<br>0<br>0<br>\$0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 2014<br>80<br>0 | Total   \$8952,319 | Forecast   |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| Capitalized Labor:   Funded from Fund 403  |   | \$952,319 29,005 \$981,324  0 0 0 0 0 0 1,369,900 0 1,369,900 0 1,369,900 0 1,265,100 0 1,205,100 0 0 0 0 1,205,100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | \$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$  | 05 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | , ccccccc  | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0               | 08              | \$952,319          |            |
| WATER SYSTEM         R&R         R&R         Stagilatory,           Punded from Fund 402         Emind 402         Emind 402         Emind 402         Emind 402           Funded from Fund 403         Funded from Fund 403         Emind 402         Emind 402         Emind 402           Capital Projects         Week Subject         Emind 403         Emind 403         Emind 403           Capital Projects         Week Subject         Emind 404         Emind 403         Emind 404           Capital Projects         Week Subject         Emind 404         Emind 404         Emind 404           StWAPTE Biscayer Wall No. I Separatem (New Well No. 6)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWAPTE Biscayer Wall No. I Emerativision Main for Well No. 7         Growth         No. A         SWWAPTE Biscayer Wall No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         No. A           Swegrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Convert         No. A         1,369,900           Swegrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Convert         No. A         1,369,900           Swegrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Convert         No. A         1,369,900           Park Cloy WTP Benickish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Convert         No. A         1,369,900 </td <td></td> <td>\$952,319 29,005 \$981,324 \$981,324 0 0 0 0 0 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,205,100 0 1,205,100</td> <td>\$0<br/>\$0<br/>\$0<br/>\$1,481<br/>\$1,410,997<br/>\$1,410,997<br/>\$1,410,997<br/>\$1,410,997<br/>\$1,410,997</td> <td>g o g</td> <td>S 0 0000000</td> <td>\$0<br/>0<br/>0<br/>1,043,347<br/>1,043,347<br/>110,131<br/>0<br/>0<br/>0</td> <td>08</td> <td>.\$952,319</td> <td></td>  |   | \$952,319 29,005 \$981,324 \$981,324 0 0 0 0 0 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,205,100 0 1,205,100  | \$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$1,481<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997  | g o g                                   | S 0 0000000  | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0               | 08              | .\$952,319         |            |
| Capitalized Labor:         R&R         RR         8932,319           Funded from Fund 402         Funded from Fund 403         Growth         Connection         29,005           Total Capital Projects         Water Supply         SWWTP Bissayer Wall No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 6)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Bissayer Wall No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Bissayer Wall No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Bissayer Wall No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         N/A         0           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         N/A         0           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Regulatory         N/A         0           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 1 (P.12)         Growth         N/A         1,369,000           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 1 (P.12)         Growth         N/A         1,369,000           SwwTry Bissayer Wall No. 1 (P.12)         Growth         N/A         1,369,000           Park Cty WTP Bendelis Ro. Wall No. 1 (P.12)         Growth         N/A         1,369,000   |   | \$952,319 29,005 \$981,324  0 0 0 0 0 0 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,369,900 0 1,205,100 0 0 1,205,100   | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0   | S 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0                      | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0               | 08              | \$952,319          |            |
| Total Capitalized Labor  |   | \$952,319 29,005 \$981,324  0 0 0 0 0 0 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,369,900 1,205,100 0 1,205,100   | \$0<br>\$0<br>\$0<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997<br>\$1,410,997   | S O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O | S  | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0          | 08              | \$952,319          |            |
| Total Capitalized Lahor  |   | 29,005<br>\$981,324<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 | S  | \$0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0               | 0 08            | 200.00             |            |
| Total Capital Pojects         Growth         Debt-4         9081,324           Water Supplication Well No. 18 Regulacement (New Well No. 6)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Biseayne Well No. 18 Regulacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Biseayne Well No. 18 Regulacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         NNA         0           SWWTP Biseayne Well No. 2 Regulacement (New Well No. 7)         Regulatory         NNA         0           Swwgrass WTP Floridian Rew Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2         Regulatory         NNA         1,369,900           Swwgrass Brackish RO Well No. 18 Pen City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-1)         Regulatory         NNA         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-1)         Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-1)         Growth         Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-1)         Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-1)         Growth         Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-1)         Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-1)         Growth         NNA         0           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         NNA         0           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-1   |   | \$981,324<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | \$0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   | 05                                      | 0, 000000000   | \$0<br>1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0          | 80              | 29,005             |            |
| Where Supply SWAPT Breasure Well No. 5 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 SWAPT Breasure Ken Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Swap grass WITP Floridate May Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well No. 1 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well No. 1 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well No. 2 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well No. 4 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well No. 6 Park City WIP Breastish RO No. 8 Park City WIP Breastish RO Well Well Well Well Well Well Well Wel   |   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  |   |  | 1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0            |                 | \$981.324          |            |
| Valvater Supply         SWAPTP Biseave Well No. 18 Registerate (New Well No. 6)         Growth Growth Growth Glove Debt-4         O Bebt-4         0           SWAPTP Biseave Well No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth Growth Growth No. 1         Growth Growth No. 1         0           SWAPTP Biseave Well No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth No. 1         No. 1         0           SWAPTP Biseave Well No. 2 Repulation Well No. 2 Regulatory         R. Regulatory         R. Regulatory         R. Regulatory           Swaggass WTP Broids are Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Broids Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Broids Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Broids Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Broids Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Broids Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)         Growth No.   |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,269,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  |   |  | 1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0            |                 |                    |            |
| SWWTP Biscayne Well No. 5         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Biscayne Well No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         Debt-4         0           SWWTP Biscayne Well No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         N/A         0           SWWTP Biscayne Well No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)         Growth         N/A         0           Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2         Regulatory         N/A         0           Swygrass Brickies RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Regulatory         N/A         1,369,900           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Connection         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackies RO Well No. 2 (P-10)         Growth         Connection         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackies RO Well No. 2 (P-10)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Brackies RO Well No. 2 (P-11)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Groden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Production Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Production Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A  |   | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0   |   | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 1,043,347<br>1,043,347<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0            |                 |                    |            |
| Swyryr Bissayne Well No. 1 Replacement (New Well No. 6)  Swyryra Bissayne Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7  Swyryras Brackis Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7  Swyryras Brackis Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swyryras Brackis Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swyryras Brackis Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swyryras Brackis Row Waler Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swyryras Brackis Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-9)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-9)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-9)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-9)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WIP Benetish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Swygrass Phase I Brackish Row Los Connection  Swygrass Phase I Brackish Row Park City WIP Expansion  Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WIP Expansion  Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WIP Expansion  Southwest 4 mgd WIP Perpansion  Southwest 4 mgd WIP Perpansion (I mgd)  Swygrass Phase I Brackish Row Water T |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,269,100<br>1,203,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  |   |  | 1,043,47  | 1 024 647       | 117 004            | •          |
| SwyTP Biscaype Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7  Swygrass WTP Biscaype Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 7  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)  Bay Grass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)  Bark City WTP Bandsish RO Well No. 1  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)  Park City WTP Bandsish RO Well No. 2 (P-9)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 5 (P-3)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Bendsish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish RO 30 mgd WTP  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Pendsish Row Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (I mgd)  Park Pend |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  |   |  | 110,131<br>110,131<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0                                     | 1,074,047       | 2,117,94           | 0 0        |
| SWWTP Biscayne Well No. 2 Replacement (New Well No. 7)  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swygrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2  Swygrass Brackish RO Well No. 1  Park City WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-12)  Park City WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6  Park City WTP Producin Raw Water Reclamation Plant (1 mgd)  Park City Water Reclamation Debrack  Park Park City WTP Robert Robussion  Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion Plant (1 mgd)  Park Park Park City WTP Producin Ragulatory  Park Park Park Park P |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  |   | ,                      | 00000   | 1,0/4,64/       | 733 566            | -          |
| Sawgrass Wrap Production Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2         Growth Sawgrass Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2         Regulatory RR RR 0         0           Sawgrass WTP Floridian aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2         Regulatory RR 1,369,900         RR 1,369,900           Sawgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1         Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-13)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-13)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-13)         Growth Connection 1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth No. 4           Park City WTP Flo  |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100   | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  | 0000000000                              |  |   | 0               | 000,022            | 1 475 849  |
| Sawgrass WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Sawgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-11) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-12) Frak City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-12) Frak City WTP Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity) Southwest 2 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity) Frak City WTP Romandion Denomentarion Plant (1 mgd) Southwest 2 mgd WTP Repairsion Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-12) Frak City WTP Reclamation Denomentarion Plant (1 mgd) Swyrged - Tertiary Funding Source Swyrged - Tertiary Funding Source Swyrged - Tertia |   | 0<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,203,100<br>0  | 95,481<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0  | 00000000                                |  | 0000  | 0               |                    | 61 494     |
| Suvgrass WTP Floridan aw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Suvgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 Suvgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 Suvgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 Park City WTP Propagation Park City WTP Pro |   | 0<br>1,369,900<br>0,1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>0,1,205,100   | 1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0   |   | 0000   | 0 0 0   | 0               | 95,481             | 0          |
| Savegrass Brackish RO Well No. 1         Regulatory         RR         1369,000           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Countection         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12)         Growth         Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9)         Growth         Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-10)         Growth         Commercion         1,369,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10)         Growth         Commercion         1,269,900           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Floridam Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Floridam Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0           Park City WTP Eloridam Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0           Swegass Phase I Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth         N/A         0   |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100<br>0   | 1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 0000000                                 | 000  | 0 0   | 0               |                    | 332,066    |
| Sawgrass Brackish RO Well No. 1 (P-12) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 3 (P-10) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Proceeding Total Rounders Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Proceeding Total Waler Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Compact Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Proceeding Total Waler Use Permit Modification Sawgrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP Park City WTP Expansion Southwest 4 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion SWWEd4 - Tertiary Funding Source Regulatory Proceeding Total Process capacity) SWWEd4 - Tertiary Funding Source Regulatory Process Transmission Main (1 mgd) Regulatory Process Process (1 mgd) Park City WTP Process (1 mgd) Regulatory Process (1 mgd) Park City WTP Expansion (1 mgd) Park City WTP Expansion (1 mgd) Park Park City WTP Expansion (1 mgd) |   | 0<br>1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,205,100<br>0  | 1,410,997<br>1,410,997<br>1,610,997<br>0<br>0  |   | 00   | 0   | 0               | 2,780,897          |            |
| Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.1 (P-12) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.2 (P-9) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No.2 (P-9) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No.2 (P-9) Park City WTP Period Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No.4 (P-11) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.5 (P-10) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.5 (P-10) Park City WTP Providan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No.5 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Raw City WTP Province Rapadion Plant (I mgd) Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Reclamation Expansion Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Reclamation Expansion (I mgd) Park City WTP Raw Transmission Main for Well No. 1 (P-13) Park City WTP Province Ray Plant (I mgd) Park City WTP Province Ray Plant (I mgd) Park Ray Plant Province Ray Plant (I mgd) Park Ray Plant Province Ray Plant (I mgd) Park Park Park City WTP Province (I mgd) Park Park Park City WTP Province Ray Plan |   | 1,369,900<br>1,369,900<br>1,205,100<br>0  | 1,410,997<br>0<br>1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 00000                                   | 0  |   | 0               | 0                  | 3,271,464  |
| Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-9) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 2 (P-10) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Floridam Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City WTP Protein Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Park City Water Reclamation Expension Plant (1 mgd) Park City Water Reclamation Expension (1 mgd) Park City Water Reclamation Plant (1 mgd) Park City Water Reclamation Plant (1 mgd) Pa |   | 0<br>1,369,900<br>0<br>1,205,100<br>0   | 1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  | 0000                                    |  | 0   | 0               | 2,780,897          | 0          |
| Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 2 (P-9)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Encidan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Enciden Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Savgarss Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Sorgens Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP |   | 1,365,900<br>0<br>1,205,100<br>0<br>0   | 1,410,997<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0<br>0  |   | 0  | 0   | 298,513         | 298,513            | 0          |
| Fark City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 4 (P-11)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Water Treatment System Total  Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP  Savegrass Phase I  |   | 0<br>1,205,100<br>0<br>0<br>0   |  | 000                                     | 0  | 0   | 0               | 2,780,897          | 0          |
| Fark City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-1)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Savgrass Concentrate Recovery Pilot  Savgrass Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Savgrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.0 mgd WTP  Savgrass Phase I Br |   | 001,205,1<br>0<br>0   |  | - 0                                     | 0  | 0 '   | 1,074,647       | 1,074,647          | 0          |
| Factory WTP Encident Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 4 (P-11) Growth NIA Growth NIA Park City WTP Encident Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8) Growth NIA NIA Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth NIA NIA MART Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth NIA NIA NIA MART Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth NIA NIA NIA MART Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth NIA NIA NIA NIA MART Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth NIA NIA NIA Savgrass Phase I Barckish RO 3.0 mgd WTP Regulatory Connection Swignass Phase I Barckish RO 1.5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity) Growth NIA NIA Springtrow WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Springtrow WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Springtrow WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Sociated Water Use Permit Modification Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion Connection Growth NIA SWI Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd) Regulatory Connection Growth NIA SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000 SWI Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulator |   |   |  | >                                       | 0  | 0 (   | 0               | 1,205,100          | 0          |
| Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 5 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)  Water Treatment System Total  Water Treatment System Treatments on Plant (1 mgd)  Water Treatment System NA  Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion  Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion  Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion  Sw Water Reclamation Expansion Plant (1 mgd)  Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Offowth NA  Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory Prior-Debt  Regulatory Debt-1  Regulatory |   |   | 0  | ٠ .                                     | 0  | -   | o (             | o (                | 3,320,536  |
| Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 5 (P-8)  Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13)  Growth  Water Treatment System Total  Sawgrass Prace Is Pracisita RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Sorgense Phase I Brackist RO 3.0 mgd WTP  Sorgense Phase I Brackist RO 1.5 mgd WTP  Sorgense Phase I Brac |   |   | •  |   | <b>5</b>   |   |                 | 0 0                | 3 420 153  |
| Park City WTP Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth And Devote Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Growth Growth And Brackish RO Well No. 6 (P-13)         Order An   |   |   |  |   | •  | •   | •               |                    | 2,420,133  |
| Park City WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth WTP Floridan Raw Water Transmission Main for Well No. 6 (P-13) Growth WTP Regulatory Plot Savgrass Concentrate Recovery Pilot Savgrass Place I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP Regulatory Connection Offworth NA Offworth Savgrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.0 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity) Growth NA Offworth Springtroe WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Springtroe WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Regulatory Connection Offworth Springtroe WTP 2.0 mgd ASR Regulatory Connection Offworth Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion Connection Growth Debt-3 Converth NA SW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd) Regulatory Connection Debt-1 Offworth NA SW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd) Regulatory Probe-2 Regulatory Probe-2 SW Water Reclamation Expansion Plant (1 mgd) Regulatory Probe-2 SW Water Reclamation Expansion Connection Regulatory Profe-Debt 515,000 SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Profe-Debt 515,000 SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Profe-Debt 515,000 SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Profe-Debt 515,000 Peb-3  |   | 0   | <b>-</b> C   |   | 0 0  | <b>-</b>  | 0 6             |                    | 2 271 464  |
| Water Treatment System Total         Water Treatment System Total         Regulatory         Regulatory         Deb-1         515,000           Swegass Phase I Brackish RO 3 0 mgd WTP         SGFE02 - Secondary Funding Source         Regulatory         Connection         0           Swegass Phase I Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)         Growth         NAA         0           FRP and 5 MG Storage Tank - Closcout         Regulatory         Connection         0           Springtree WTP 2.0 mgd ASR         Regulatory         Connection         927,000           Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion         Growth         NAA         0           Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion         Growth         NAA         0           SW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debr3         0           SWWFE44 - Teriary Funding Source         Regulatory         Prior-Debt         515,000           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Prior-Debt         515,000           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Prior-Debt         515,000  |   | . 0   | . 0  |   | 0  |   |                 |                    | 1.082.289  |
| Sawgrass Concentrate Recovery Pilot         Regulatory         RR         515,000           Sawgrass Phase I Bhackish RO 3.0 mg WTP         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SGFE02 - Secondary Funding Source         Regulatory         Connection         0           Sawgrass Phase I Bhackish RO 15 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)         Growth         N/A         0           HSP and 5 MG Storage Tank - Closeout         Robert         N/A         118,450           Springtree WTP 2.0 mgd ASR         Regulatory         Debt-2         0           Recharge Testing and Associated Water Use Permit Modification         Regulatory         Connection         927,000           Southwest 2 mgd Lune Sordening WTP Expansion         Growth         N/A         0           Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion         Regulatory         Debt-3         0           SWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SWWFG04 - Tertiary Funding Source         Regulatory         Debt-2         0           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-2         0           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-2         0  |   |   |  |   |  |   | ,               | •                  | 1          |
| Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 3.0 mgd WTP         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SGFPGD-5 Secondary Funding Source         Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)         Growth         N/A         0           Savegrass Phase I Brackish RO 1.5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)         Growth         N/A         0           HSP and 5 MG Storage Tank - Closeout         Rob         Repailatory         Debt-2         0           Springtree WTP 2.0 mgd ASR         Regulatory         Debt-3         0           Scouthwest A mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion         Growth         N/A         0           Southwest A mgd WTP Expansion         Growth         N/A         0           SWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SWWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-2         0           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-3         0  |   | 515,000   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 0               | 515,000            | 0          |
| SGFEGDSecondary Funding Source         Connection         Connection         0           Swagrass Phase II Bandsish RO 1.5 mgd VTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)         Growth         NA         0           HSP and 5 MG Storage Tank: Closeout         Closeout         RR         118,450           Springtree WTP 2.0 mgd ASR         Regulatory         Debt-2         0           Rechtange Testing and Associated Water Use Permit Modification         Regulatory         Connection         927,000           Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion         Growth         Debt-3         0           SWW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SWWFEIGH - Testing Funding Source         Regulatory         Prob-2         0           SWW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Prob-2         0   |   | 0   | 3,055,392  | 3,147,054                               | 0  | 0   | 0               | 6,202,446          | 0          |
| Swagnase Phase il Brackish RO   5 mgd WTP (4.5 mgd process capacity)   Growth NA   O   | • | 0   | 2,036,928  | 2,098,036                               | 0  |   | 0               | 4,134,964          | 0          |
| HAP and 5 MG Storage Tank - Closeout Growth RR 118,450  Springtree WTP 2.0 mgd ASST 118,450  Regulatory Debt-2 0  Recharge Testing and Associated Water Use Permit Modification Growth Debt-3  Southwest 2 mgd Lime Softening WTP Expansion Growth Debt-3 0  Southwest 4 mgd WTP Expansion Growth Debt-3 0  SW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd) Regulatory Debt-1 0  SWFE04 - Testiny Funding Source Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000  SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000  |   | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 0               | 0                  | 8,505,808  |
| Southwest 2 mag Associated Water Use Permit Modification   Regulatory   Debb-2   0   |   | 118,450   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 0               | 118,450            | 0          |
| Southwest A mgd WTP Expansion   Acquisation   Southwest A mgd WTP Expansion   Southwest A mgd WTP Expansion   Growth   Debt-3  |   | 000 200   |  | 950,562                                 | 0 (  | 0 (   | 0 (             | 295,036            | 0          |
| Southwest A mag VITP Expansion         Convert         Debt-1         0           SW Water Reclamation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Debt-1         0           SWFEG4 - Partiary Funding Source         Regulatory         Prior-Debt-2         0           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Prior-Debt         515,000           SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)         Regulatory         Prior-Debt         515,000  |   | 000,126   | > 0  |   | 0 134 734 71   | 0 000   | 0               | 000,129            | 0 0        |
| SW Water Reclanation Demonstration Plant (1 mgd)  SWFE04 - Secondary Funding Source  SWFE04 - Textrary Funding Source  SWFE04 - Textrary Funding Source  SW Water Reclanation Expansion (1 mgd)  Regulatory  Regulatory  Phor-Debt 515,000   |   |   |  |   | 12,457,251   | 12,841,2/9  | 625,522,51      | 38,525,863         | 0 5 050 5  |
| SWFE04 - Secondary Funding Source  SWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source  SWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source  SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd)  Regulatory Prior-Debt 515,000   |   | 0   | 1.591.350  |   | 0  | 0   |                 | 1.591.350          | 065,255,5  |
| SWFE04 - Tertiary Funding Source SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory Debt-3  |   | 0   | 0  | 7,102,726                               | 7,315,807  | 5,796,370   | 0               | 20,214,903         | . 0        |
| SW Water Reclamation Expansion (1 mgd) Regulatory  | _ | 515,000   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 0               | 515,000            | 0          |
|  |   | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 1,159,274   | 0               | 1,159,274          | 0          |
| SWFE05 - Secondary Funding Source Regulatory Debt-4 0  |   | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 3,582,157       | 3,582,157          | 7,489,932  |
| Park City Aquiter CMS and Performance Test 0   |   | 0   | 106,090  | 437,091                                 | 0  | 0   | 0               | 543,181            | 0          |
| Park City Treatment Plant Demolition Regulatory  |   | 0 (   | 0 (  | 1,966,909                               | 0  | 0 (   | 0               | 1,966,909          | 0          |
|  |   | 0 0   | <b>&gt;</b> •  | 3,715,272                               | 0  | - 0   | 0               | 3,715,272          | 0.000.000  |
| Park City Phase II Brackish RO 20 med WTP 66 0 med wronese consories   |   | 0 0   | <b>.</b>   |   |  | 0 0   | -               | > 0                | 45,955,828 |
| Utility Rate Study   |   | 103 000   | •  |   | o e  | 115 927   |                 | 718 027            | 344,929    |
| ion and Distribution System  |   |   | ,  | ,                                       | •  |   | •               | 1                  | 70,000     |
| Parallel line along 1-75 R&R   |   | 0   | 0  | 1,398,691                               | 0  | 0   | 0               | 1,398,691          | 0          |
| SGTM08 - Secondary: Funding Source R&R Debt-3  |   | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 8,283,745  | 4,266,129   | 4,394,112       | 16,943,986         | 0          |
| Pipe along Bonaventure Blvd/Griffin Rd and SW 1/2nd R&R Debt-3 0   |   | 0   | 0  | 0                                       | 540,244  | 3,199,596   | 1,647,792       | 5,387,632          | 1,697,226  |
| 16,480   |   | 16,480  | 195,206  | 0                                       | 0  | 0   | 0               | 211,686            | 0          |

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

| Line     |  | Project       | Funding    |         |           | Projected F18c | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | stember 30, |           | Foncast   | Bevond    |
|----------|--|---------------|------------|---------|-----------|----------------|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| No.      | Description  | Type          | Source     | 2009    | 2010      | 2011           | 2012                                       | 2013        | 2014      | Total     | Forecast  |
|          |  | (Growth,      |            |         |           |                |  |             |           |           |           |
| 48       | South of SW WTP to Muvico                              | R&R           | Prior-Debt | 148,320 | 1,756,850 | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 1,905,170 | 0         |
| 49       | South of SW WTP to Muvico                              | R&R           | Prior-Debt | 41,200  | 488,014   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 529,214   | 0         |
| 20       | Honda Dealership                                       | R&R           | RR         | 49,440  | 585,617   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 635,057   | 0         |
| 21       | Pipe along Indian Trace                                | R&R           | RR         | 0       | 84,872    | 0              | c  | 0           | 0         | 84,872    | 0         |
| 25       | SGTM07 - Secondary Funding Source                      | RÆR           | Debt-2     | 0       | 0         | 502,654        | 517,734                                    | 0           | 0         | 1,020,388 | 0         |
| 23       | South of SW WTP  | RÆR           | Dept-2     | 0       | 0         | 43,709         | 517,734                                    | 0           | 0         | 561,443   | 0         |
| χ :      | South of SW WTP to Muvico                              | R&R           | <b>X</b>   | 49,440  | 585,617   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 635,057   | 0         |
| 25       | Spring Tree Southeast                                  | R&R           | Dept-2     | 0       | 0         | 349,673        | 2,070,936                                  | 2,133,064   | 0         | 4,553,673 | 0         |
| 92       | Southwest area near Rick Case Honda                    | R&R           | Dept-2     | 0       | 0         | 139,869        | 1,656,749                                  | 0           | 0         | 1,796,618 | 0         |
| 27       | SWWTP Facility Transmission Main                       | R&R           | Dept-3     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 900,407                                    | 0           | 0         | 900,407   | 0         |
| 80.0     | Indian Trace Facility Transmission Main                | R&R           | Debt-3     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 900,407                                    | 0           | 0         | 900,407   | 0         |
| S :      | Park City Facility Transmission Main                   | R&R           | Dept-3     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 900,407                                    | 0           | 0         | 900,407   | 0         |
| 9 ;      | Park City High Service Pump                            | Growth        | Debt-1     | 0       | 458,309   | 4,248,523      | 0  | 0           | 0         | 4,706,832 | . 0       |
| 19       | Park City High Service Pump                            | Growth        | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 239,825   |
| 62       | Indian Trace High Service Pumps                        | Growth        | Connection | 0       | 268,408   | 2,488,139      | 0  | 0           | 0         | 2,756,547 | 0         |
| <b>3</b> | Booster Station  | R&R           | RR.        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 293,296     | 2,718,857 | 3,012,153 | 0         |
| 4        | Booster Station  | Growth        | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 239,825   |
| 65       | SWWTP High Service Pumps                               | Growth        | Debt-3     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 446,321     | 0         | 446,321   | 0         |
| 99       | SWF104 - Secondary Funding Source                      | Growth        | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 2,730,798 | 2,730,798 | 1,448,791 |
| 29       | SWWTP High Service Pumps                               | Growth        | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 239,825   |
| 89       | Park City WTP Storage Tank                             | Growth        | Connection | 0       | 413,751   | 3,835,472      | 0  | 0           | 0         | 4,249,223 | 0         |
| 69       | SWWTP Storage Tank                                     | R&R           | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 2,496,644 |
|          | Water Supply / R&R                                     |               |            |         |           |                |  |             |           |           |           |
| 20       | Rehabilitate Wells at Springtree WTP                   | R&R           | Debt-2     | 0       | 0         | 524,509        | 720,326                                    | 556,452     | 0         | 1,801,287 | 0         |
|          | Water Treatment / R&R                                  |               |            |         |           |                |  |             |           |           |           |
| 71       | Sawgrass Repair Diffuser Plates                        | R&R           | RR         | 0       | 1,061     | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 1,061     | 0         |
| 7.5      | Sawgrass Membrane Replacement                          | RÆR           | RR         | 0       | 318,270   | 327,818        | 337,653                                    | 347,782     | 358,216   | 1,689,739 | 2,336,760 |
| 73       | SGRR02 - Secondary Funding Source                      | R&R           | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 748,993   |
| 4 :      | Sawgrass - Improvements to Leak Detection System       | R&R           | <b>X</b>   | 0       | 0         | 10,927         | 0  | 0           | 0         | 10,927    | 0         |
| 22       | Sawgrass - Replacement of Degasifier Media             | R&R           | æ          | 0       | 159,135   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 159,135   | 0         |
| ٤ ١      | Sawgrass - Improvements to Transfer Pumps              | R&R           | Prior-Debt | 10,300  | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 10,300    | 0         |
| - 6      | Sawgrass - Decommission Ozone and LOX                  | RÆR           | Debt-1     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 281,377                                    | 0           | 0         | 281,377   | 0         |
| × 5      | Fermit and Abandon Pad Monitor Wells                   | RÆR           | Debt-4     | 0       | C         | 0              | 0  | 11,593      | 0         | 11,593    | 0         |
| 2 8      | Sawgrass Control System Upgrade                        | RÆR           | Debt-1     | 0       | 530,450   | 546,364        | 0  | 0           | 0         | 1,076,814 | 0         |
| S 5      | Sawgrass Control System Validation                     | Ræk           | Debt-1     | 0 00    | 106,090   | 0              | 0  | 0 ;         | 0         | 106,090   | 0         |
| 2 6      | Sangiass for Opplane SCRB10 - Secondary Funding Source | RACK<br>D.8-D | X X        | 01,500  | 53,045    | 54,636         | 56,275                                     | 57,964      | 59,703    | 333,123   | 922,405   |
| : 2      | Saworase Sociurity Cameras                             | P&B           | Poht-4     | 9 6     | ÷ (       | <b>-</b>       | -  | 0           | 0 000     | 0 202     | 61,494    |
| 3 2      | Sawerass Security Lights                               | R&R           | Debt 4     |         | -         |                | -  | 0 0         | 29,703    | 39,703    | 5 6       |
| 85       | SW Control System Upgrade, Validation, PLC upgrade     | R&R           | Debt-1     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 281.377                                    |             | 0         | 281377    |           |
| 98       | SW Security Cameras                                    | RÆR           | Debt-1     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 84,413                                     | 0           | 0         | 84,413    | 0         |
| 87       | SW High Service Pump Improvements                      | R&R           | Debt-1     | 0       | 795,675   | 819,545        | 0  | 0           | 0         | 1,615,220 | 0         |
| 88       | SW Storage Tank Improvements                           | R&R           | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 28,982      | 0         | 28,982    | 0         |
| 68       | Springtree Aerator Installation                        | R&R           | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 695,564     | 0         | . 695,564 | 0         |
| 8        | Springtree Softener Improvements                       | R&R           | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | ٥              | 0  | 139,113     | 0         | 139,113   | 0         |
| 16       | Springtree Slaking Process Improvements                | R&R           | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 579,637     | 0         | 579,637   | 0         |
| 76       | Springtree Filter Improvements                         | R&R           | Debt-4     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 347,782     | •         | 347,782   | 0         |
| g. 3     | Springtree Hand Rail Replacement                       | R&R           | Dept-1     | 0       | 53,045    | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 53,045    | 0         |
| 94       | Springfree Chemical System Improvements                | R&R           | Debt-1     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 281,377                                    | 0           | 0         | 281,377   | 0         |
| S        | Springtree Residual Management Improvement             | RÆR           | Debt-1     | 0       | 0         | 0              | 1,125,509                                  | 0           | 0         | 1,125,509 | 0         |
| 96 5     | Improvements to Transfer Pumps                         | RRR           | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 307,468   |
| / d      | Springtree Control System Upgrade                      | RÆR           | Debt-1     | 0 1     | 530,450   | 546,364        | 0  | 0           | 0         | 1,076,814 | 0         |
| × 5      | Springtree Control System Validation                   | R&R           | Debt-1     | 0       | 106,090   | ο .            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 106,090   | 0         |
| ž,       | Springtree PLC Upgrade                                 | RÆR           | N/A        | 0       | 0         | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0         | 1,352,861 |
|          |  |               |            |         |           |                |  |             |           |           |           |

Footnotes on Page 7 of 7.

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

| Line     |  | Project    | Funding    |            |            | rrojecteu risc | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | nember 30, |            | Formast     | Berond      |
|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| No.      | Description  | Type       | Source     | 2009       | 2010       | 2011           | 2012                                       | 2013       | 2014       | Total       | Forecast    |
| 9        |  | (Growth,   |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 3 3      | Springtree Security Cameras  | RÆR        | Debt-1     | 0          | 0          | 81,955         | 0  | 0          | 0          | 81,955      | 0           |
| <u> </u> | Springtree High Service Pump Improvements  | KÆK        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 307,468     |
| 102      | Springtree Storage Tank Improvements   | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 0          | 109,273        | 0  | 0          | 0          | 109,273     | 0           |
| 103      | Springtree - Ozonation System Installation   | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 307,468     |
|          | Water Storage, Transmission and Distribution System / R&R  |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 104      | Park City Fire Flow Improvements   | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 5,039,275  | 4,152,363      | 0  | 0          | 0          | 9,191,638   | 0           |
| 105      | PCDM01 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R        | Prior-Debt | 978,500    | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 978,500     | 0           |
| 901      | Melaleuca Facility Decommission and Re-plumb   | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 614,937     |
| 107      | Asset Management and Database  | R&R        | RR         | 103,000    | 106,090    | 109,273        | 112,551                                    | 115,927    | 119,405    | 666,246     | 1,721,824   |
| 108      | MFRR01 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 122,987     |
| 109      | IDSE - Hydraulic Network Calibration & Sampling  | Regulatory | Prior-Debt | 257,500    | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 257,500     | 0           |
| 110      | In-line Venturimeter Installation (five)   | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 614,937     |
| Ξ        | Transmission and Distribution Criticality Analysis   | RÆR        | RR         | 128,750    | 132,613    | 0              | 0  | .0         | 0          | 261,363     | 0           |
| 112      | Replacement of Substandard Distribution Lines  | R&R        | Debt-4     | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 6,865,801  | 6,865,801   | 7,071,775   |
|          | City of Sunrise 5-Year CIP / R&R   |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 113      | SCADA  | CityR&R    | Debt-1     | 0          | 1,060,900  | 1,092,727      | 0  | 0          | 0          | 2,153,627   | 0           |
| 114      | City CIP - Secondary Funding Source  | CityR&R    | Prior-Debt | 772,500    | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 772,500     | 0           |
| 115      | Digital Atlas Project  | CityR&R    | RR         | 103,000    | 106,090    | 109,273        | 112,551                                    | 115,927    | 0          | 546,841     | 0           |
| 116      | Springtree WTP Security Improvements   | CityR&R    | Debt-1     | 0          | 318,270    | 327,818        | 0  | 0          | 0          | 646,088     | 0           |
| 117      | City. CIP - Secondary Funding Source   | CityR&R    | Debt-3     | 0          | 0          |                | 337,653                                    | 347,782    | 358,216    | 1.043,651   | 0           |
| 118      | Sawgrass WTP Security Improvements   | CityR&R    | Debt-1     | 0          | 636,540    | 655,636        | 675,305                                    | 0          | 0          | 1.967.481   | 0           |
| 119      | City CIP - Secondary Funding Source  | CityR&R    | Debt-4     | 0          | 0          | 0              |  | 695 564    | 716 431    | 1 411 995   |             |
| 120      | O&M Facility   | CityR&R    | Debt-2     | 0          | 0          | 1.415.081      | 1.457.534                                  | 0          | 0          | 2,872,615   | o c         |
| 121      | Sawgrass Equipment Maintenance Facility  | Growth     | Connection | 0          | 0          | 2.576.650      | 2 653 950                                  |            |            | \$ 230 600  |             |
| 122      | Springtree Operations Building   | CityR&R    | Debt-2     | 0          | 0          | 2.185.454      | 2.251.018                                  |            |            | 4 436 472   | 9 0         |
|          |  | •          |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             | •           |
| 5        | Budget Departmental Capital  | í          | ;          |            |            | ;              |  |            |            |             |             |
| 2 2      | General Capital  | K&R        | X i        | 3,600,607  | 1,000,000  | 3,600,000      | 3,600,000                                  | 1,000,000  | 1,000,000  | 13,800,607  | 0           |
| 12.5     | Central Capital Communication  | Koek       | KK         | 000,000    | 2,600,000  | ם ממט מטר      | 0  | 2,600,000  | 2,600,000  | 7,800,000   | 0           |
| 3 5      | Min D & D Come Control   | TIMOLO C   | Connection | 200,000    | 700,002    | 200,000        | 200,000                                    | 200,000    | 200,000    | 1,200,000   | 0           |
| 971      | MISC NOW - CALLY FORMALD   | KŒK        | ž          | 323,057    | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 323,057     | 0           |
| 127      | Total Water Capital Projects   |            | •          | 14,326,844 | 29,807,965 | 51,214,520     | 50,640,300                                 | 40,288,150 | 44,302,254 | 230,580,033 | 115,480,654 |
| 951      | Admits as a gradual and a second a second and a second an |            | 1          |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 871      | IOIAL WAIEKSYSIEM  |            |            | 15,308,168 | 29,807,965 | 51,214,520     | 50,640,300                                 | 40,288,150 | 44,302,254 | 231,561,357 | 115,480,654 |
|          | WASTEWATER SYSTEM  |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
|          | Capitalized Labor:   |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 129      | Funded from Fund 402   | RÆR        | RR         | \$954,139  | \$0        | 80             | \$0  | \$0        | 80         | \$954,139   |             |
| 951      | runded from Fund 403   | Growth     | Connection | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           |             |
| 131      | Total Capitalized Labor  |            | •          | \$954,139  | 80         | 0S             | 0\$  | \$0        | 80         | \$954,139   |             |
|          | Capital Projects   |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
|          | Collection and Transmission  |            |            |            |            |                |  |            |            |             |             |
| 132      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 103  | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 0          | 1,311,272      | 0  | 0          | 0          | 1,311,272   | 0           |
| 133      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 104  | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 551,668    | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 551,668     | 0           |
| 135      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 106  | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 750,223     |
| 135      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 107  | R&R        | N/A        | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 787,119     |
| 136      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 109  | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 647,149    | 0              | C  | 0          | 0          | 647,149     | 0           |
| 137      | Springtree Network - Lift Station 110  | R&R        | Debt-1     | 0          | 647,149    | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 647,149     | 0           |
| 85.      | Springtree Network - Latt Station 112  | RÆR        | Debt-1     | 0 (        | 657,758    | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 657,758     | 0           |
| <u> </u> | Springtree Network - Lift Station 114  | RÆR        | N/A        | 0 '        | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0          | 0          | 0           | 750,223     |
| 2        | Northwest oath Avenue Force Main Kepiacement   | KÆK        | Dept-1     | Þ          | 445,578    | O              | 0  | 0          | D          | 445,578     | 0           |

Footnotes on Page 7 of 7.

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

|                  |   |                 |                   |           |            | Projected Fisc | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | tember 30,    |            |           |            |
|------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|--|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Line<br>No.      | Description   | Project<br>Type | Funding<br>Source | 2009      | 2010       | 2011           | 2012                                       | 2013          | 2014       | Forecast  | Beyond     |
|                  |   | (Growth,        |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |
| 141              | Lift Station 172 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 255,040       | D          | 255,040   | 0          |
| 142              | Northwest 82nd Avenue Force Main Replacement                            | R&R             | Debt-2            | 0         | 0          | 1,824,854      | 0  | 0             | 0          | 1,824,854 | 0          |
| 143              | Lift Station 130 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 162,298       | 0          | 162,298   | 0          |
| 144              | Lift Station 119 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 150,706       | 0          | 150,706   | 0          |
| 1 <del>4</del> 5 | Sunset Strip Force Main Replacement                                     | RÆR             | Debt-2            | 0         | 0 (        | 885,109        | 0  | 0             | 0          | 885,109   | 0          |
| 140<br>140       | N. Sunnse Lakes Drive Force Main Replacement                            | KÆK             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0 (        | 0 (            | 0 "  | 324,597       | 0 (        | 324,597   | 0          |
| 14/              | Chicagon 120 Force Main Replacement                                     | K&K             | Debt-4            | <b>5</b>  | 0 6        | - 6            | 0  | 324,597       | 0 (        | 324,597   | 0          |
| 148              | Sawgiass Network - Litt Station 174 Commence Notwork - Litt Station 210 | KKK             | N/A               | -         | <b>-</b>   | 0 0            | 9 0  | 0 0           | 0 220      | 0         | 676,431    |
| 150              | Saverass Network - Life Station 324                                     | R.A.R           | Debt 4            | ~         | 0 0        | - 6            | 0 0  | 9 0           | 764,372    | 724 103   | 0          |
| 151              | Saucrass Network - Life Station 344                                     | 7.8.P           | Debt-2            | •         | 0 0        | 0 245          | •  | <b>a</b> c    | 104,193    | 764,193   | 0 4        |
| 153              | Sawonass Network - Life Station 346                                     | R&R             | N/A               | · •       |            | 0              |  | <b>&gt;</b> C |            | 699,343   | 0          |
| 153              | Sangiasa Network - Life Station 348                                     | D 8-D           | W/W               | •         |            | <b>&gt;</b> c  | •  | > 0           |            | -         | 6/6,431    |
| 5.               | Sourcemen Naturals - Litt Station 340                                   | D &D            | N/A               | -         |            | <b>-</b>       | •  | > 0           | 0 00       | 0 00.75   | 6/6,431    |
| 155              | Sangtas Network - Life Station 3.0                                      | D & D           | Dobe 2            | 9 6       |            | <b>&gt;</b> c  | 0 200                                      | <b>&gt;</b> 0 | /64,193    | 764,193   | <b>5</b>   |
| 35               | Commence Naturals - I if Cration 252                                    | 0.8.D           | Debt 2            |           | > <        | > <            | 720,220                                    | > 0           | - •        | 975'07'   | <b>~</b> " |
| 251              | Commence Notwork - 1:0 Cention 355                                      | D 6.0           | Debt. 2           |           | > <        | > 0            | 025,027                                    | - 0           | <b>-</b>   | 720,326   | o (        |
| 150              | Sawgiass incidents - Lait Stateon 555                                   | ROCK            | Debt-3            | <b>-</b>  | > <        | <b>-</b>       | 720,526                                    | 0 00 00       | <b>ə</b> ( | 720,326   | 0          |
| 150              | 1 to Control 2007 Force Main Replacement                                | KACK            | Dept              |           | •          | 0              | o •  | 173,891       | o ·        | 173,891   | 0          |
| 651              | Lift Station 327 Force Main Replacement                                 | KAZK<br>G       | Dept              |           | •          | 5              | 0 (  | 618,682       | Θ "        | 289,819   | 0          |
| 190              | LIT Station 218 Force Main Keplacement                                  | KKK             | Debt-4            | <b>-</b>  | <b>5</b> ( | 0 (            | 0 (  | 150,706       | 0          | 150,706   | 0          |
| 191              | Lift Station 143 Force Main Replacement                                 | RACR            | Debt-4            | 0         | c ·        | 0              | 0  | 139,113       | 0          | 139,113   | 0          |
| 162              | Lift Station 208 Force Main Replacement                                 | Rock            | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 179,108    | 179,108   | 0          |
| 163              | Lift Station 240 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 167,167    | 167,167   | 0          |
| 164              | Lift Station 246 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 167,167    | 167,167   | 0          |
| 165              | Lift Station 223 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 139,113       | 0          | 139,113   | 0          |
| 166              | Lift Station 321 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 162,298       | 0          | 162,298   | 0          |
| 167              | Lift Station 409 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 167,167    | 167,167   | 0          |
| 168              | Sawgrass WWTP Force Main Replacement                                    | R&R             | Debt-2            | 0         | 0          | 327,818        | 0  | 0             | 0          | 327,818   | 0          |
| 169              | Lift Station 207 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 150,706       | 0          | 150,706   | 0          |
| 170              | Lift Station 352 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 220,262       | 0          | 220,262   | 0          |
| 171              | Lift Station 235 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 150,706       | 0          | 150,706   | 0          |
| 172              | Lift Station 241 Force Main Replacement                                 | RÆR             | Debt-2            | 0         | 0          | 142,055        | 0  | 0             | 0          | 142,055   | 0          |
| 173              | Lift Station 348 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-3            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 146,316                                    | 0             | 0          | 146,316   | 0          |
| 174              | Lift Station 174 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Dept-2            | 0         | 0          | 677,491        | 0  | 0             | 0          | 677,491   | 0          |
| 175              | Lift Station 353 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | Debt-3            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 157,571                                    | 0             | 0          | 157,571   | 0          |
| 176              | Lift Station 346 Force Main Replacement                                 | R&R             | N/A               | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 0         | 172,182    |
| 177              | Southwest Flow Expansion Project - Pump Stations                        | RÆR             | Connection        | 0         | 0          | 0              | 1,171,992                                  | 1,408,344     | 1,450,594  | 4,030,930 | 0          |
|                  | Wastewater Treatment  |                 |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |
| 178              | Train 1 Aeration Improvements by 2015                                   | Growth          | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 2,898,185     | 4,895,614  | 7,793,799 | 5,042,483  |
| 179              | Train 2 Aeration Improvements by 2015                                   | Growth          | Connection        | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 6,221,012  | 6,221,012 | 4,070,882  |
| 180              | Replace Bar Screens and Motorize Slide Gates                            | R&R             | Debt-4            | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 475,302       | 835,837    | 1,311,139 | 860,912    |
| 181              | Grit Removal Improvements - Phase 1 (Extra Pump)                        | Regulatory      | Connection        | 432,600   | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 432,600   | 0          |
| 182              | Plant Water Pump Improvements   | RÆR             | N/A               | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 0         | 627,236    |
| 183              | Aeration Improvements by 2015   | Growth          | Connection        | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 1,159,274     | 1,779,138  | 2,938,412 | 1,832,512  |
| 184              | Replace Bar Screens and Motonize Slide Gates                            | R&R             | N/A               | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 0         | 2,324,462  |
| 185              | Grit Removal Improvements - Phase 1 (Extra Pump)                        | Regulatory.     | Connection        | 432,600   | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 432,600   | 0          |
|                  | Effluent Disposal and Reusc   |                 |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |
| 186              | Sawgrass WWTP Injection Well Pump Station Pump No. 8                    | Regulatory      | Prior-Debt        | 618,000   | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 618,000   | 0          |
| 187              | Sawgrass WWTP Injection Well Pump Station Expansion                     | Regulatory      | Prior-Debt        | 1,779,840 | 1,833,235  | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 3,613,075 | 0          |
| 138              | SGIWPS02 - Secondary Funding Source                                     | Regulatory      | Connection        | 444,960   | 458,309    | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 903,269   | 0          |
| 189              | Mechanical Integrity Testing of IW-1 through IW-3                       | Regulatory      | æ                 | 0         | 0          | 0              | 382,673                                    | 0             | 0          | 382,673   | 1,254,471  |
| 190              | Reuse Opportunity No. 1 - Scalping Plant at the Park City Site          | Growth          | N/A               | 0         | c          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 0         | 36,281,279 |
| 161              | Reuse Opportunity No. 2 - Large User Reuse at the Springtree            | Growth          | N/A               | 0         | 0          | 0              | 0  | 0             | 0          | 0         | 17,734,781 |
| ;                | Biosolids   | 1               |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |
| 192              | Sawgrass Thickening Capacity & Odor Control Improvements - Phase 1      | RÆR             | Debt-1            | 0         | 1,285,909  | 2,906,654      | 1,305,590                                  | 0             | 0          | 5,498,153 | 0          |
| Footnotes        | Footnoire on Page 7 of 7  | ı               |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |
| 1 Ochiolog       | m rage / or /.  |                 |                   |           |            |                |  |               |            |           |            |

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

| 7445<br>7445<br>7445<br>7445<br>7447<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7473<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474<br>7474  | SCORTON - Scoratory Carlot Scoratory C   | Line        |   | Project         | Funding    |               |           | or recognized Summer may make a manager |           |           |           | Forecast   | Beyond      |
|---|--|-------------|---|-----------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Stationary colored by Colored b  |  | No.         | Description   | Type            | Source     | 2009          | 2010      | 2011                                    | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | Total      | Forecast    |
| State   Stat  | 10.00000000000000000000000000000000000   |             |   | (Growth,        |            |               |           |   |           |           |           |            |             |
| Striction Control (Control Activation From Front Strict Activation Strict Activ   | Control of potential po                        | 561         | SCHECULI - Secondary Funding Source   | K&K<br>nen      | Prior-Debt | 296,545       | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 296,545    | 0           |
| Statistic categories   Particle States   Parti  | Conting   December   Page   Conting   Contin   | 10.         | Sawgiass Anacrobic Digestion - rhase 1<br>SCRCOO - Secondary Funding Source         | NACK<br>D. B. D | Dept-1     | 0 002         | 5,429,089 | 9,004,070                               | 5,627,544 |           | 0 0       | 18,060,703 | 0           |
| Striction of control co   | Participation   Participatio   | 196         | Sawornss Centrifical Dewatering - Phase 1   | RAB             | Debt-1     | 191,061       | 1 028 727 | 3 2778 181                              | 1 125 509 | 0 0       |           | 5 423 417  | <b>~</b> •  |
| Switzer belief pick Switzer better be  | State   County   Co   | 197         | SGBC003 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 237,236       | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         |           | 237.236    | •           |
| Symptoms: Control between the state of the stat   | Part      | 198         | Sawgrass Paddle Drying System - Phase 2   | Growth          | Connection | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 3,582,157 | 3,582,157  | 11,554,050  |
| STOCK   Secretary Planting Source   SEE   Principal   101,002   10,002   | 1,   | 199         | Springtree Sludge Holding Tanks Capacity Improvements - Phase 1                     | RÆR             | Debt-1     | 0             | 445.782   | 1,234,782                               | 675,305   | 0         | 0         | 2,355,869  | 0           |
| Symptomic Canding Density of State 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (  | A through the property (but it is a great base) and the control of | 200         | STBC001 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 102,802       | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 102,802    | 0           |
| 17.00   17.0  |  | 201         | Springtree Anaerobic Digestion - Phase 1  | R&R             | Debt-1     | 0             | 1,628,817 | 4,141,435                               | 2,701,221 | 0         | 0         | 8,471,473  | 0           |
| Station of Control o  | Controlled Politic Source         REA         Dubbit         277,006         1,114.54         1,000,000         2,000,000         9,777,253           At Tomational Source         REA         Dubbit         2,770,006         1,000,000         0         2,770,006         0         2,770,006           To- Carding Source         REA         Dubbit         2,770,006         0         2,770,000         0<   | 202         | STBC003 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 375,624       | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 375,624    | 0           |
| Part  | Part      | 203         | Springtree Centrifugal Dewatering - Phase 1   | R&R             | Debt-1     | 0             | 1,114,454 | 1,966,909                               | 2,689,966 | 0         | 0         | 5,771,329  | 0           |
| Colonization of the control of the  | P. Exponent Device (Control Device)         Device (Control Device)         C 426,060         C 426,060 <td><b>50</b>4</td> <td>STBC004 - Secondary Funding Source</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>Prior-Debt</td> <td>257,006</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>257,006</td> <td>0</td>   | <b>50</b> 4 | STBC004 - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 257,006       | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 257,006    | 0           |
| Source of the control of the   | Page      |             | Collection & Transmission Repairs / R&R   | 6               |            |               | :         |   |           |           |           |            |             |
| Same of The Principle of Same Same Same of The Principle of Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Same   | The control of the control o                        | 597         | Collection & Transmission Repairs   | RÆR             | Debt-1     | 0 0           | 4,243,600 | 0                                       | 0         | 0 (       | 0         | 4,243,600  | 0           |
| Weatherfold 1 Alexandric Alexand   | Type of the control of the c                        | 202         | Sunnise Cir - Secondary Funding Source  | Kek             | Dept-7     | <b>-</b>      | 0 0       | 4,370,908                               | 4,502,035 | 0         | 0         | 8,872,943  | 0           |
| Meanment Transment Explainting RASI         No. 1, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,  | Participate      | 700         | Sunise CIF - Jenary Funding Source  | א א מ           | Theor-4    | 0 9           | 0         | •                                       | 0 0       | 4,637,096 | 5,970,261 | 10,607,357 | 0           |
| Office Action of Exercision (Figure 18)         Prote-Detail Control (Actional Registration   | Participation   Participatio   | 802         | Martenister Teathment Excilities / D.P.D.   | NOCH            | N/A        | P             | o         | 0                                       | 3         | 5         | 5         | 0          | 109,606,359 |
| Office Resource States (Septical States)         REAR Projection (Septical States)         REAR Projection (Septical States)         Projection (Septical States)         SER Projection (S   | RRR         Principles         31,900            | 200         | Mechanical Bar Screens Canacity Study by 2015                                       | 8.88            | Prior-Dobt | 21 500        | c         | <                                       | <         | c         | <         | 003 13     | •           |
| Train and Train and Train 2. Charles State Train and Coxisting (Votex Charles).         REAR PART A. MA O 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   | Page      | 210         | Grit Removal System Canacity Study by 2015  | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 51.500        |           | •                                       |           | •         |           | 51,500     |             |
| Gell ke brown of the  | ARR NA (A) Experiments - Final 2 Votone (Campie)         RRR NA (A) (A) (A) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B) (B   | 211         | Train 1 and Train 2 Clarifier Stress Test   | R&R             | Prior-Debt | 51.500        | 0         |   |           |           | , c       | 51 500     | •           |
| Cyliner Doe Nigoted and Controls         RRR NA         NA         0  | RARR         NA         0 <td>212</td> <td>Grit Removal Improvements - Phase 2 (Vortex Chamber, Classifier)</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>N/A</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>, ,</td> <td>005,17</td> <td>1 341 792</td>  | 212         | Grit Removal Improvements - Phase 2 (Vortex Chamber, Classifier)                    | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | •         | •         | , ,       | 005,17     | 1 341 792   |
| Clarifier & Scanni System Improvements (Not. 5-8 Scann System)         RRR         Deb-1         0.24,101         1,505,504         0.00,24,50 <t< td=""><td>Accordance production from the control (No. 24 Soum System)         R&amp;R         Debt         10.23,870         10.59,481         10.59,248         0         10.59,248           Accound System Improvements (No. 1-4 Rabab)         R&amp;R         Debt         77.20         954,810         1,659,991         1,652,269         0         77.21           Accound System Improvements (No. 1-4 Rabab)         R&amp;R         NAA         0         0         0         0         0         17.51,144         1,648,216         0         0         77.51,144         0         17.51,144         1,648,216         0         0         17.51,144         0         17.51,144         0         17.51,144         0</td><td>213</td><td>Splitter Box Inspection and Coatings</td><td>R&amp;R</td><td>N/A</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td><b>.</b></td><td></td><td></td><td>184 481</td></t<> | Accordance production from the control (No. 24 Soum System)         R&R         Debt         10.23,870         10.59,481         10.59,248         0         10.59,248           Accound System Improvements (No. 1-4 Rabab)         R&R         Debt         77.20         954,810         1,659,991         1,652,269         0         77.21           Accound System Improvements (No. 1-4 Rabab)         R&R         NAA         0         0         0         0         0         17.51,144         1,648,216         0         0         77.51,144         0         17.51,144         1,648,216         0         0         17.51,144         0         17.51,144         0         17.51,144         0  | 213         | Splitter Box Inspection and Coatings  | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | <b>.</b>  |           |            | 184 481     |
| Okasilar Mathematical Source (Note) - Holishal)         RAR         RAR         T/7.250         Deb-1         (1.659.09)  | Re.R.         Re.R.         Re.R.         T7240         0         954 fill         1,529         0         0         7,725           Ac. Socoolathy Planitisk Source         Re.R.         Dah         0         954 fill         1,699 fill         0         4,322 lid           Re.R.         NAS Pumper         Re.R.         NAS Pumper         Re.R.         NAS Pumper         0         954 fill         1,699 gill         0         4,322 lid           Contact Basin Improvements (Not. I-I Relabs)         Re.R.         NAS Pumper         Re.R.         NAS Pumper         0         9,481 lid         1,651 gill         1,651 gill           Schart Marked Inflavorements (Not Camper)         Re.R.         NAS Pumper         0         0         0         2,86,730 lid   | 214         | Clarifier & Scum System Improvements (Nos. 5-8 Scum Systems)                        | R&R             | Debt-1     | 0             | 238,703   | 819,545                                 | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1.058.248  | 0           |
| Cytistic Council System Improvements (Not. 1-l Rabab)         R&R         Deb-1         0         954,810         1,593,031         1,588,253         0         4,120,164           Repince RAS Pumys         R&R         NAA         0   | Act Solution         Debt 1         0         954,810         1,639,001         1,688,263         0         4,120,164           Ack Sumsystem Improvements         R&R         N/A         0         954,810         1,639,001         1,688,263         0         0         0           Constant Ballian Improvements         R&R         Debt 3         0  | 215         | SGR005A - Secondary Funding Source  | R&R             | RR         | 77,250        | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | . 0       | 77,250     | 0           |
| Regine AAS Pumps         RAZE         N/A         0   | RARR         N/A         0 <td>216</td> <td>Clariffer &amp; Scum System Improvements (Nos. 1-4 Rehab)</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>Debt-1</td> <td>0</td> <td>954,810</td> <td>1,639,091</td> <td>1,688,263</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>4,282,164</td> <td>0</td>  | 216         | Clariffer & Scum System Improvements (Nos. 1-4 Rehab)                               | R&R             | Debt-1     | 0             | 954,810   | 1,639,091                               | 1,688,263 | 0         | 0         | 4,282,164  | 0           |
| Replies WAS Production Replies WAS Report of Market Bail Improvements         RARR Product And State Was Product Bail Improvements         RARR Product Bail Improvements   | WAS Purported MAS Probes         RAR Probes         NA Probes         0  | 217         | Replace RAS Pumps   | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3,886,401   |
| Challed Foundation Contact States         R&R         Deb-5         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.889         0         788.213           Challonine Contact Statish in improvements         R&R         Deb-5         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.889         0         2,64.43           Replace Pleating Entity Speaker         Replace Pleating Speaker         Replace Pleating Speaker         N/A         0         1,412.514         1,454.889         0         2,64.433           Replace Pleating Speaker Speaker and Speaker         Rex.         R.R.         N/A         0         7,44.454         770.917         0         1,519.380           Count of System Personnent Control System Independent         R.R.         R.R.         R.R.         0         2,33,45         0         0         2,517.39           Count of System Independent         R.R.         R.R.         R.R.         R.R.         R.R.         R.R.         0         0         1,412.514         1,415.4389         0         0         2,517.39           Count of System Information And Control States         R.R.         0         0         0         1,1  | Context Basin Improvements         R&R         Debt-3         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.489         0         2,867.403           Context Basin Improvements         R&R         Dabt-3         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.489         0         2,867.403           Factor Resident Spistor         Rak         RAR         Dabt-3         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.489         0         2,867.403           Prestationar Obstant Spistor         Rak         RAR         RR         0         0         0         1,412.514         1,454.489         0         2,867.403           Prestationar Obstanting Spistor         Rak         RR         0         0         0         0         0         0         1,519.330           System Control Spistor         Rak         RR         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         1,519.330           System Control Spistor         Rak         RR         RR         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0   | 218         | Replace WAS Pumps   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1,955,499   |
| Replace Plant Signation Processing States (Course) September 1, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,   | RARR         Debt-3         0         1,412,514         1,445,889         0         2,807,403           Pam Size Lift Spation Papings         RARR         Debt-3         0         0         1,412,514         1,445,889         0         2,807,403           Pam Size Lift Spation Papings         RARR         Debt-3         0         0         0         7,44,253         770,917         0         1,519,380           RARR         RARR         RAR         RAR         RAR         RAR         0 <t< td=""><td>219</td><td>Chlorine Contact Basin Improvements</td><td>R&amp;R</td><td>Debt-3</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>388,301</td><td>399,950</td><td>0</td><td>788,251</td><td>0</td></t<>  | 219         | Chlorine Contact Basin Improvements   | R&R             | Debt-3     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 388,301   | 399,950   | 0         | 788,251    | 0           |
| Regine of pairs of the particular of the pairs  | Pertaction of the parts         R&R         N/A         0<   | 220         | Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility  | RÆR             | Debt-3     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 1,412,514 | 1,454,889 | 0         | 2,867,403  | 0           |
| Received System         R&R         No.5         0         0         748,453         770,917         0         1,519.380           Electrical System         REAR         NAR         0         0         0         0         0         1,519.380           Discal Fuel Stonger Teach Englande         R&R         NR         0         25.3645         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         25.3645         0   | Pertenational System         R&R         Debts         0         0         748,4433         770,917         0         1,519,380           Pertenational System         Pertenational System         Pertenational System         Pertenational System         770,917         0         1,519,380         1           Is System Name         R&R         R         C         53,045         0         0         0         0         222,789         0         0         0         222,789         0         0         0         222,789         0  | 221         | Replace Plant Site Lift Station Pumps   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | C         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 750,223     |
| Electrical System Improvements (17000)   R&R RR   RR   RR   Countrol System Normanness (17000)   R&R RR   RR   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R RR   RR   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R RR   RR   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R RR   RR   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R RR   N/A   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R   N/A   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R   N/A   Countrol System Computer and Sorkware Upgrade   R&R   N/A   Countrol System Disprovements   R&R   N/A   Countrol System Disprovements   R&R   N/A   Countrol Disprovements   R&R   R/A   Countrol Disprovements   R/A   R/A   Countrol Disprovements   R/A   R/A   Countrol Disprove   Countrol   | RRR         RRR         RR         0 <td>222</td> <td>Replace Pretreatment Odor Control System</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>Debt-3</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>748,463</td> <td>770,917</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,519,380</td> <td>0</td>   | 222         | Replace Pretreatment Odor Control System  | R&R             | Debt-3     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 748,463   | 770,917   | 0         | 1,519,380  | 0           |
| Outcol System Computed         R&R         R         0         53,045         0   | R&R         RR         0   | 223         | Electrical System Improvements \$ 1270000   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1,561,940   |
| Control System Computer and Software Upgarde         R&R         RR         0         0         0         0         0         0         159,135           Control System Computer and Software Upgarde         R&R         N/A         0         159,135         0 <td< td=""><td>R&amp;R         RR         0</td><td>224</td><td>Diesel Fuel Storage Tank Replacement</td><td>R&amp;R</td><td>R.</td><td>0</td><td>53,045</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>53,045</td><td>565,742</td></td<>   | R&R         RR         0   | 224         | Diesel Fuel Storage Tank Replacement  | R&R             | R.         | 0             | 53,045    | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 53,045     | 565,742     |
| Publication   R&RK   NA   NA   NA   NA   NA   NA   NA   N   | RER         RER         RER         RER         N/A         0         0         0         0         159,135           Sist Lighting         RER         N/A         0  | 225         | Control System Computer and Software Upgrade  | R&R             | <b>X</b>   | <b>D</b>      | 222,789   | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 222,789    | 0           |
| PACE NAME of Page State Lighting         R&R         N/A         0  | R&R         N/A         0 <td>226</td> <td>Control System Validation</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>R.</td> <td>0</td> <td>159,135</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>159,135</td> <td>0</td>   | 226         | Control System Validation   | R&R             | R.         | 0             | 159,135   | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 159,135    | 0           |
| Register Soliding         R&R         N/A         0   | R&R         N/A         0 <td>227</td> <td>PLC Upgrade</td> <td>RÆR</td> <td>N/A</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>344,365</td>  | 227         | PLC Upgrade   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 344,365     |
| Active  | R&R         N/A         0 <td>877</td> <td>Keplace Site Ligning</td> <td>KÆK</td> <td>N/A</td> <td><b>&gt;</b> &lt;</td> <td>o (</td> <td>0 (</td> <td>c •</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>799,418</td>  | 877         | Keplace Site Ligning  | KÆK             | N/A        | <b>&gt;</b> < | o (       | 0 (                                     | c •       | 0         | 0         | 0          | 799,418     |
| Carifornia Properties   Cari  | R&R         NAA         0 <td>230</td> <td>Replace Rooming<br/>Grit Democrat Immercamente - Dhase 2 Alories Chamber Classiffer)</td> <td>K ACK</td> <td>K/N</td> <td><b>-</b></td> <td></td> <td>9 6</td> <td>0</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>•</td> <td>0 (</td> <td>2,053,889</td>   | 230         | Replace Rooming<br>Grit Democrat Immercamente - Dhase 2 Alories Chamber Classiffer) | K ACK           | K/N        | <b>-</b>      |           | 9 6                                     | 0         | 0 0       | •         | 0 (        | 2,053,889   |
| Chairfer and Source System Improvements         R&R         N/A         0         814,082         838,504         0         0         1,622,586           Replace RAS Pumps         R&R         N/A         0 </td <td>R&amp;R         Debt-2         0         814,082         83,504         0         1,622,386           R&amp;R         N/A         0         0         814,082         83,504         0         0         1,622,386           RAS Pumps         R&amp;R         N/A         0<td>23.1</td><td>Suliter Box Inspection and Coatings</td><td>R.A.R</td><td>A/N</td><td>9 0</td><td><b>-</b></td><td>9 6</td><td>0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td>-</td><td>&gt; &lt;</td><td>300.000</td></td>  | R&R         Debt-2         0         814,082         83,504         0         1,622,386           R&R         N/A         0         0         814,082         83,504         0         0         1,622,386           RAS Pumps         R&R         N/A         0 <td>23.1</td> <td>Suliter Box Inspection and Coatings</td> <td>R.A.R</td> <td>A/N</td> <td>9 0</td> <td><b>-</b></td> <td>9 6</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>-</td> <td>&gt; &lt;</td> <td>300.000</td>   | 23.1        | Suliter Box Inspection and Coatings   | R.A.R           | A/N        | 9 0           | <b>-</b>  | 9 6                                     | 0 0       | 0 0       | -         | > <        | 300.000     |
| Replace RAS Pumps         R&R         N/A         0   | R&R         N/A         0 <td>232</td> <td>Clarifier and South System Improvements</td> <td>RÆR</td> <td>Deht-2</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>0 0</td> <td>814 082</td> <td>838 504</td> <td></td> <td>&gt; &lt;</td> <td>765 657 1</td> <td>6/0,602</td>  | 232         | Clarifier and South System Improvements   | RÆR             | Deht-2     | 0 0           | 0 0       | 814 082                                 | 838 504   |           | > <       | 765 657 1  | 6/0,602     |
| Replace WAS Pumps and WAS Tank Mixors         R&R         NiA         0   | WAS Pumps and WAS Tank Mixors         R&R         N/A         0  | 233         | Replace RAS Pumps   | R&R             | N/A        | » o           | o c       | 0                                       | 0.000     |           | , c       | 000,200,1  | 2 164 578   |
| Chlorine Contact Basin Improvements         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         1,125,509         0         1,125,509           Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         0         1,170,529         1,205,645         0         2,376,174           Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility         R&R         N/A         0         0         0         0         2,376,174         0   | Contact Basin Improvements         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         1,125,509         0         1,125,509           Sodium Hypochlorite Facility         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         0         1,170,529         1,205,645         0         2,376,174           And Recoal Lifty         R&R         N/A         0         0         0         1,055,645         0         2,376,174           And Recoal Lifty Station         R&R         DAH-2         0  | 234         | Replace WAS Pumps and WAS Tank Mixers   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | o         |           | o c        | 3 480 543   |
| Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         1,170,529         1,205,645         0         2,376,174           Rak         NA         NA         0         0         0         1,679,545         1,679,545         0         2,376,174           Rak         NA         0  | Sodium Hypochlorite Facility         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         1,176,529         1,205,645         0         2,376,174           and Recoal Lift Station         R&R         N/A         0  | 235         | Chlorine Contact Basin Improvements   | R&R             | Debt-2     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 1,125,509 | 0         | 0         | 1,125,509  | 0           |
| RegR         N/A         0 <td>and Record Lift Station         R&amp;R         N/A         0&lt;</td> <td>236</td> <td>Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility</td> <td>RÆR</td> <td>Debt-2</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,170,529</td> <td>1,205,645</td> <td>0</td> <td>2,376,174</td> <td>0</td>   | and Record Lift Station         R&R         N/A         0<   | 236         | Replace Sodium Hypochlorite Facility  | RÆR             | Debt-2     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 1,170,529 | 1,205,645 | 0         | 2,376,174  | 0           |
| Replace Odor Control System         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         852,066         0         1,679,315           Plant Water Pump Improvements         R&R         N/A         0  | Odor Control System         R&R         Debt-2         0         0         827,249         852,066         0         1,679,315           Re.R         N/A         0         <  | 237         | Inspect and Recoat Lift Station   | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 36,896      |
| Plant Water Pump Improvements         R&R         N/A         0   | facts         N/A         0 </td <td>238</td> <td>Replace Odor Control System</td> <td>R&amp;R</td> <td>Debt-2</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>827,249</td> <td>852,066</td> <td>0</td> <td>1,679,315</td> <td>0</td>  | 238         | Replace Odor Control System   | R&R             | Debt-2     | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 827,249   | 852,066   | 0         | 1,679,315  | 0           |
| Electrical System Improvements  | System Improvements  | 239         | Plant Water Pump Improvements   | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 467,352     |
| Obsert Fuel Storage Tank Evaluation         R&R         N/A         0         0         0         0         0           Control System Compute and Software Upgrade         R&R         R         0         290,687         0         0         0         290,687           Control System Validation         R&R         R         0         159,135         0         0         0         0         0         159,135           PLC Upgrade         R&R         N/A         0   | Act Nonger Tank Evaluation         R&R         N/A         0 <th< td=""><td>240</td><td>Electrical System Improvements</td><td>R&amp;R</td><td>N/A</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>319,767</td></th<>  | 240         | Electrical System Improvements  | R&R             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 319,767     |
| Control System         Control  | R&R         RR         0         290,687         0         0         0         20,687           System Validation         R&R         RR         0         159,135         0         0         0         0         159,135           grade         R&R         N/A         0   | 241         | Diesel Fuel Storage Tank Evaluation   | RÆR             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 319,767     |
| Control System Validation   | System Valudation Keek KK U 159,135 U O O O 0 0 159,135 grade R&R N/A O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O  | 242         | Control System Computer and Software Upgrade  | RÆR             | X 1        | 0 •           | 290,687   | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 290,687    | 0           |
| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 V/VI  | State C U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U  | 243         | DI C Ilrende  | א א א א         | X X        | - 0           | 551,861   | 0                                       | <b>.</b>  | o (       | <b>.</b>  | 159,135    | 0           |
|   | Extrates to Broad A & T  | 744         | rtt Upgrade   | KÆK             | N/A        | 0             | 0         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 344,365     |

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

| :     |   |                     | :          |              |              | Projected Fise | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | ptember 30,  |              | The state of the s |                    |
|-------|---|---------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|--|--------------------|
| No.   | Description   | Project<br>Type     | Funding    | 2009         | 2010         | 2011           | 2012                                      | 2013         | 2014         | Forecast<br>Total  | Beyond<br>Forecast |
|       |   | (Growth,            |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| 245   | Efficient Disposal and Keuse / K&K<br>Ranglianton Tark Interior Inconoction | d% d                | Drior Dobt | 00513        | c            | c              | c   | c            | ć            | 0 00 13  | ć                  |
| 246   | Equalization Tank Improvements  | RÆR                 | RR<br>RR   | 000,10       | 0            | 0              | 0   | 452.117      | 465.680      | 917.797  | 0                  |
| 247   | Effluent Flow Meter Replacement   | R&R                 | Prior-Debt | 206,000      | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 206,000  | 0                  |
| 248   | Reuse and Effluent Pumps Upgrades   | R&R                 | N/A        | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 0  | 897,808            |
| 249   | Injection Well Pumps No. 1 through No.5 Replacement                         | R&R                 | N/A        | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 0  | 3,947,895          |
| 250   | Injection Well Flow Meters Replacement                                      | K&K                 | Debt-4     | 0 202.032    | 0 0          | 0 0            | 0   | 0 (          | 346,275      | 346,275  | <b>c</b> (         |
| 252   | MCC 1 Power Cables Replacement  | R&R                 | Prior-Debt | 432,600      | •            |                | •   |              | 0            | 432,600  | 0                  |
|       | Biosolids Projects / R&R  |                     |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| 253   | Sludge Thickening Bldg Reliability Improvements                             | RÆR                 | N/A        | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 0  | 614,937            |
| 730   | City of Sunrise 5-Year CIP / RecR   | 6                   | ŝ          | 000          | 400          |                |   |              | •            | •  | ,                  |
| 254   | SCADA   | CityR&R<br>CityB &B | ¥ £        | 108,150      | 530,450      | 546,364        | 562,754                                   | 579,637      | 0 (          | 2,327,355  | Φ (                |
| 256   | Digital Atlas Project<br>Springtree WWTP Security Immusements               | CityR&R             | Peht-d     | 168,405      | 106,090      | 109,2/3        | 112,551                                   | 12,6211      | 0 203        | 612,246  | 0 1748 277         |
| 257   | Sawgrass WWTP Security Improvements   | CityR&R             | Dept 1     | •            |              | 0              | 0   | 176.801      | 1,700.975    | 1 877 776  | 1,248,322          |
| 258   | Sawgrass O&M Facility   | CityR&R             | Debt-4     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 2,958,483    | 0            | 2,958,483  | 0                  |
| 259   | Sunrise CIP - Secondary Funding Source                                      | CityR&R             | RR         | 38,786       | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 38,786   | 0                  |
| 260   | Sawgrass Equipment Maintenance Facility                                     | CityR&R             | RR.        | 0            | 0            | 0              | 318,465                                   | 5,138,955    | 0            | 5,457,420  | 0                  |
| 261   | System Wastewater inflow & Infiltration Work                                | CityR&R<br>CityB&B  | ## ##      | 005.046      | 583,036      | 1,092,727      | 1,125,509                                 | 1,159,274    | 1,194,052    | 5,154,598  | 0 (                |
| 707   | Miscellaneous Projects  | CITYRACK            | ¥          | 995,940      | 1,2/3,080    | 1,420,545      | 1,463,161                                 | 1,391,129    | Þ            | 6,543,861  | 0                  |
|       | Budget Departmental Capital   |                     |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| 263   | General Capital   | RÆR                 | RR         | 3,600,607    | 0            | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 3,600,607  | 0                  |
| 264   | General Capital   | R&R                 | χ.<br>Έ    | 0            | 3,600,000    | 3,600,000      | 3,600,000                                 | 3,600,000    | 3,600,000    | 18,000,000   | 0                  |
| 592   | Growth Related General Capital  | Growth              | Connection | 200,000      | 200,000      | 200,000        | 200,000                                   | 200,000      | 200,000      | 1,200,000  | 0 '                |
| 907   | MISC KACK - CAITY FOTWARD   | KOCK                | ž          | 334,939      | >            | •              | Ð   | 0            | o            | 334,939  | 0                  |
| 267   | Total Wastewater Capital Projects   |                     |            | 12,486,883   | 26,788,184   | 43,012,510     | 38,228,472                                | 33,827,843   | 35,775,988   | 190,119,880  | 226,216,899        |
| 268   | TOTAL WASTEWATER SYSTEM   |                     |            | \$13,441,022 | \$26,788,184 | \$43,012,510   | \$38,228,472                              | \$33,827,843 | \$35,775,988 | 191,074,019  | 226,216,899        |
| 269   | TOTAL COMBINED SYSTEM   |                     |            | 828 749 190  | 856 596 149  | \$94 227 030   | \$88 868 772                              | \$74 115 993 | C80 078 242  | 375 353 CCA3   | £241 607 553       |
|       | A LITTLE COLUMNIA DE LE CALLER  |                     |            | 250,117,170  | V-1,000,000  | 000,177,000    | 711,000,000                               | C66,111,110  | 247,010,000  | 3462,033,370   | 4541,057,135       |
|       | FUNDING SOURCES [2]   |                     |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| 020   | WAIEKSYSIEM<br>Renaural and Benjacement Fund                                |                     | dd         | £7.483.043   | NAT 045 29   | 64 640 619     | 64 510 050                                | 64 646 000   | 101 750 70   | 001 301 300  | 130 040 30         |
| 271   | Water Connection Fees   |                     | Connection | 5,100,905    | 5,741,081    | 14,913,569     | 2.853.950                                 | 200.000      | 498.513      | 29.308.018   | \$5,549,951<br>0   |
| 272   | Prior Period Bond Proceeds  |                     | Prior-Debt | 2,723,320    | 2,244,864    | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 4,968,184  | 0                  |
| 273   | New Debt 1 - Series 2010 Bonds  |                     | Debt-1     | 0            | 14,281,836   | 15,727,622     | 2,729,358                                 | 0            | 0            | 32,738,816   | 0                  |
| 274   | New Debt 2 - Series 2011 Bonds  |                     | Debt-2     | 0            | 0            | 15,924,311     | 16,507,838                                | 8,485,886    | 0            | 40,918,035   | 0                  |
| 275   | New Debt 3 - Series 2012 Bonds  |                     | Debt-3     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 24,330,124                                | 22,260,381   | 19,625,443   | 66,215,948   | 1,697,226          |
| 276   | New Debt 4 - Series 2013 Bonds  |                     | Debt-4     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 4,695,060    | 17,322,117   | 22,017,177   | 16,010,498         |
| 277   | Total Water System  |                     |            | \$15,308,168 | \$29,807,965 | \$51,214,520   | \$50,640,300                              | \$40,288,150 | \$44,302,254 | \$231,561,357  | \$23,057,675       |
|       | WASTEWATER SYSTEM   |                     |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| 278   | Renewal and Replacement Fund  |                     | RR         | \$6,278,222  | \$6,977,447  | \$6,768,909    | \$7,565,113                               | \$12,437,039 | \$5,259,732  | \$45,286,462   | \$1,820,213        |
| 279   | Wastewater Connection Fees  |                     | Connection | 1,510,160    | 628,309      | 200,000        | 1,371,992                                 | 2,767,618    | 13,232,901   | 19,740,980   | 17,457,444         |
| 280   | Prior Period Bond Proceeds  |                     | Prior-Debt | 5,652,640    | 1,833,235    | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 7,485,875  | 0                  |
| 187   | New Debt 1 - Series 2010 Bonds  |                     | Debt-1     | 0 (          | 17,319,193   | 26,301,939     | 15,813,398                                | 0            | 0 (          | 59,434,530   | 0                  |
| 787   | New Debt 2 - Series 2011 Bonds  |                     | Debt-2     | <b>-</b>     | 0 0          | 9,741,662      | 8,463,826                                 | 2,057,711    | 0 0          | 20,263,199   | 0 (                |
| 284   | New Debt 4 - Series 2013 Bonds  |                     | Debt-4     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 13,939,719   | 17,283,355   | 31,223,074   | 8,903,722          |
| 285   | Total Wastewater System   |                     |            | \$13,441,022 | \$26,788,184 | \$43,012,510   | \$38,228,472                              | \$33,827,843 | \$35,775,988 | \$191,074,019  | \$28,181,379       |
|       | D. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.                                   | 1                   |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |
| Found | ntes on rage / or /.  |                     |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |  |                    |

Table 7

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

|      |                                |          |            |              |              | Projected Fisc | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30 | stember 30,  |              |               |              |
|------|--------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| Line |                                | Project  | Funding    |              |              |                |   |              |              | Forecast      | Beyond       |
| No.  | Description                    | Type     | Source     | 2009         | 2010         | 2011           | 2012                                      | 2013         | 2014         | Total         | Forecast     |
|      |                                | (Growth, |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |               |              |
|      | COMBINED SYSTEMS               |          |            |              |              |                |   |              |              |               |              |
| 286  | Renewal and Replacement Fund   |          | RR         | \$13,762,165 | \$14,517,631 | \$11,417,927   | \$11,784,143                              | \$17,083,862 | \$12,115,913 | \$80,681,641  | \$7,170,164  |
| 287  | Connection Fees Fund           |          | Connection | 6,611,065    | 6,399,390    | 15,113,569     | 4,225,942                                 | 2,967,618    | 13,731,414   | 49,048,998    | 17,457,444   |
| 288  | Prior Period Bond Proceeds     |          | Prior-Debt | 8,375,960    | 4,078,099    | 0              | 0   | 0            | 0            | 12,454,059    | 0            |
| 289  | New Debt 1 - Series 2010 Bonds |          | Debt-1     | 0            | 31,601,029   | 42,029,561     | 18,542,756                                | 0            | 0            | 92,173,346    | 0            |
| 290  | New Debt 2 - Series 2011 Bonds |          | Debt-2     | 0            | 0            | 25,665,973     | 24,971,664                                | 10,543,597   | 0            | 61,181,234    | 0            |
| 291  | New Debt 3 - Series 2012 Bonds |          | Debt-3     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 29,344,267                                | 24,886,137   | 19,625,443   | 73,855,847    | 1,697,226    |
| 292  | New Debt 4 - Series 2013 Bonds |          | Debt-4     | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0   | 18,634,779   | 34,605,472   | 53,240,251    | 24,914,220   |
| 293  | Total Capital Projects Funding |          |            | \$28,749,190 | \$56,596,149 | \$94,227,030   | \$88,868,772                              | \$74,115,993 | \$80,078,242 | \$422,635,376 | \$51,239,054 |

[1] The projected Capital Improvement Projects (CIP) was based upon the identified Master Plan CIP. After discussions with City staff and the Consulting Engineer the Master Plan CIP was adjusted to: i) growth related projects were pushed outside of the Forecast Period or within the final year of the Forecast Period, where possible to link growth related projects to projected customer growth, and to ii) escalate capital project costs by a annually compounding inflation factor of 3.0%.

[2] Funding for certain projects initiated within the final years of the Forecast Period and completed outside the Forecast Period have been indented within the funding sources in order to ensure that the projected funding for projects within the Forecast Period and completed outside the Forecast Period and completed within the funding.

Table 8

City of Sunrise, Florida
Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

# Summary of Projected CIP Funding and Projects by Category [1]

|      |  |              |            |               |            |     | Pre  | oject         | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | r En   | ding Septemb  | er 3   | 0,         |              |                |    |              |
|------|--|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----|--|---------------|--|--------|---------------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|----|--------------|
| Line |  |              |            |               |            |     |  |               |  |        |               |        |            |              | Forecast       |    | Outside      |
| No.  | Description                                |              | 2009       |               | 2010       |     | 2011   | l             | 2012                                       |        | 2013          |        | 2014       |              | Total          | F  | Forecast [2] |
|      | CAPITAL PROJECT EXPENDITURES               |              |            |               |            |     |  |               |  |        |               |        |            |              |                |    |              |
| _    | Alternative Water Supply & Growth Projects | <del>∽</del> | 4,492,355  | <del>69</del> | 4,362,462  | €9  | 13,548,784   | <br>€9        | 15,521,211                                 | ~<br>₩ | 19,941,884    | 69     | 36,469,931 | 643          | 94,336,627     | \$ | 113,915,142  |
| 7    | Renewals and Replacement Projects          |              | 16,964,435 |               | 41,645,905 | -   | 61,916,122   |               | 65,649,081                                 | 7      | 47,218,465    | 7      | 40,026,154 |              | 273,420,162    | _  | 169,500,650  |
| 33   | Regulatory Compliance & Growth Projects    |              | 7,292,400  |               | 10,587,782 |     | 18,762,124   |               | 7,698,480                                  |        | 6,955,644     |        | 3,582,157  |              | 54,878,587     |    | 58,281,764   |
| 4    | Total Capital Project Expenditures         | ÷            | 28,749,190 | s             | 56,596,149 | \$  | 94,227,030   | e9            | 88,868,772                                 |        | \$ 74,115,993 | ~<br>~ | 80,078,242 | ↔            | 422,635,376    | \$ | 341,697,556  |
|      | FINDING SOLIBCES                           |              |            |               |            |     |  |               |  |        |               |        |            |              |                |    |              |
| 5    | Renewal and Replacement Fund               | 69           | 13,762,165 | 64)           | 14,517,631 | €9  | 11,417,927   | <del>69</del> | 11,784,143                                 | <br>69 | 17,083,862    | 69     | 12,115,913 | 69           | 80,681,641     |    | \$7,170,164  |
| 9    | Connection Fees Fund                       |              | 6,611,065  |               | 6,399,390  |     | 15,113,569   |               | 4,225,942                                  |        | 2,967,618     |        | 13,731,414 |              | 49,048,998     |    | 17,457,444   |
| 7    | Prior Period Bond Proceeds                 |              | 8,375,960  |               | 4,078,099  |     | •  |               | •  |        | •             |        | ٠          |              | 12,454,059     |    | •            |
| ∞    | New Debt 1 - Series 2010 Bonds             |              | •          |               | 31,601,029 | •   | 42,029,561   |               | 18,542,756                                 |        | •             |        | ı          |              | 92,173,346     |    | i            |
| 6    | New Debt 2 - Series 2011 Bonds             |              | •          |               | •          | . 1 | 25,665,973   | •             | 24,971,664                                 | _      | 10,543,597    |        | •          |              | 61,181,234     |    | ı            |
| 10   | New Debt 3 - Series 2012 Bonds             |              | ı          | ,             | •          |     | •  | •             | 29,344,267                                 | . 4    | 24,886,137    |        | 19,625,443 |              | 73,855,847     |    | 1,697,226    |
| 11   | New Debt 4 - Series 2013 Bonds             |              | •          |               | •          |     | •  |               | •  |        | 18,634,779    | V-1    | 34,605,472 |              | 53,240,251     |    | 24,914,220   |
| 12   | Total Funding Sources                      | €9           | 28,749,190 | <del>⇔</del>  | 56,596,149 | 8   | 28,749,190 \$ 56,596,149 \$ 94,227,030 \$ 88,868,772 \$ 74,115,993 \$ 80,078,242 | <b>∞</b>      | 88,868,772                                 | 60     | 74,115,993    | \$     | 80,078,242 | <del>∽</del> | \$ 422,635,376 | 65 | \$51,239,054 |

- The projected Capital Improvement Projects (CIP) was based upon the identified Master Plan CIP. After discussions with City staff and the Consulting Engineer the Master Plan CIP was adjusted to: i) growth related projects were pushed outside of the Forecast Period or within the final year of the Forecast Period, where possible to link growth related projects to projected customer growth; and to ii) escalate capital project costs by a annually compounding inflation factor of 3.0%. Ξ
- Funding for certain projects initiated within the final years of the Forecast Period and completed outside the Forecast Period have been indented within the funding sources in order to ensure that the projected funding for projects within the Forecast Period receive adequate funding. [2]

Table 9

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis City of Sunrise, Florida

# Projection of Renewal and Replacement Fund Transfers

| Line     |   |              | Pro           | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30, | Ending September | .30,          |               |
|----------|---|--------------|---------------|--|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| No.      | Description   | 2009         | 2010          | 2011                                       | 2012             | 2013          | 2014          |
|          | Minimum Required Deposits [1]:                        |              |               |  |                  |               |               |
| -        | Gross Revenues  | \$63,822,097 | \$85,288,760  | \$93,924,441                               | \$103,527,893    | \$114,177,551 | \$117,724,865 |
| 7        | Percent of Current Year Rate Revenue                  | 2.0%         | 5.0%          | 5.0%                                       | 2.0%             | 5.0%          | 2.0%          |
| <u>ო</u> | Minimum Required Annual Deposit                       | \$3,191,105  | \$4,264,438   | \$4,696,222                                | \$5,176,395      | \$5,708,878   | \$5,886,243   |
|          | Recommended Deposits [2]:                             |              |               |  |                  |               |               |
| 4        | Gross Revenues  | \$63,822,097 | \$85,288,760  | \$93,924,441                               | \$103,527,893    | \$114,177,551 | \$117,724,865 |
| S        | Percent of Current Year Rate Revenue                  | 2.00%        | 7.50%         | 7.50%                                      | 10.00%           | 10.00%        | 10.00%        |
| 9        | Recommended R&R Fund Deposits                         | \$3,191,105  | \$6,396,657   | \$7,044,333                                | \$10,352,789     | \$11,417,755  | \$11,772,486  |
| 7        | Additional Deposits [3]                               | 87,721       | 5,842,005     | 4,070,774                                  | 1,476,347        | 1,120,345     | (1,443,474)   |
| ∞        | Recognized Deposit from Rate Revenues [4]             | \$3,278,826  | \$12,238,662  | \$11,115,107                               | \$11,829,136     | \$12,538,100  | \$10,329,012  |
| 6        | Transfers from Fund 401 / Budgeted Coverage [3]       | \$ 1,634,844 | \$ 1,920,000  | \$ 1,748,500                               | \$ 1,748,500     | \$ 1,748,500  | \$ 1,748,500  |
| 10       | Total Annual Transfers to Fund 402 from Rate Revenues | \$ 4,913,670 | \$ 14,158,662 | \$ 12,863,607                              | \$ 13,577,636    | \$ 14,286,600 | \$ 12,077,512 |
|          |   |              |               |  |                  |               |               |

- Represents the minimum transfer in order to satisfy rate covenant requirements of the Bond Ordinance 696-X-95-B. Reference Table 2.
- Recommended deposits reflect an increase in dedicated funding for Renewals and Replacements of City utility infrastructure. Recommended deposits were developed after discussions with City staff and reflect a Pay-As-You-GO funding strategy for the renewal and replacement of existing infrastructure.  $\Xi$
- Where possible additional deposits from rate revenues were recognized in order to fund certain capital projects of the capital plan identified in Table 7 and 8. As can be seen above a negative deposit was recognized within Fiscal Year 2014 in order to take into account additional transfers from Fund 401 for Budgeted Coverage as shown in Table 1 and Table 13.  $\overline{\mathbb{S}}$
- Represents transfers to Fund 402 directly from annual rate revenues as shown in Table 1. <u>4</u>

Table 10

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

# Summary of Existing and Proposed Annual Debt Service Schedules (5000's)

| ands.                          | Total       | TOTAL |             | , i        | 7,65,5 | 7,462  | 7.462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462   | 7,462   | 7,462  | 7,462  | 7,462    | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 7,462 | 1,866 |      | •    | •    | 100 000                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|----------------------------|
| Series 2010 Bonds              | 1           |       |             |            | 4,022  | 6.023  | 5,937  | 5.845  | 5,748  | 5,646  | 5,536  | 5,421  | 5,298  | 5,169  | 5,031  | 4,885   | 4,730   | 4,566  | 4,393  | 4,209    | 4,013 | 3,806 | 3,587 | 3,354 | 3,108 | 2,847 | 2,570 | 2,276 | 1,965 | 1,635 | 1,286 | 915   | 522   | 106   | ٠    | •    | •    | 201 101                    |
| Serie                          | ٥           |       |             |            | 1358   | 1,439  | 1.526  | 1,617  | 1,714  | 1,817  | 1,926  | 2,042  | 2,164  | 2,294  | 2,432  | 2,577   | 2,732   | 2,896  | 3,070  | 3,254    | 3,449 | 3,656 | 3,876 | 4,108 | 4,355 | 4,616 | 4,893 | 5,186 | 5,497 | 5,827 | 6,177 | 6,548 | 6,940 | 1,760 | •    | ,    | •    | 7 10 1000 COT COLO         |
|                                | Total       |       |             | 16,348     | 16,366 | 16.432 | 16,350 | 16,342 | 16,346 | 16,326 | 16,329 | 16,326 | 16,326 | 16,318 | 16,314 | 16,313  | 16,308  | 16,310 | 16,303 | 16,306   | 626   | 983   |       | •     |       |       |       | •     |       | •     |       |       | •     |       |      |      | 1    |                            |
| Total Existing<br>Debt Service |             | į     | ;           |            | 11.033 | 12.147 | 8,980  | 8,613  | 8,188  | 7,368  | 6,523  | 5,985  | 5,417  | 4,849  | 4,253  | 3,626   | 2,966   | 2,299  | 1,599  | 863      | 16    | 47    |       | ٠     |       |       | ı     | •     |       |       | •     |       |       |       | •    |      | •    | 2000                       |
| Tota<br>Deb                    | م           |       | ļ           | 2,652 \$   | 5,333  | 4.284  | 7,369  | 7,729  | 8,158  | 8,958  | 908'6  | 10,341 | 10,909 | 11,469 | 12,061 | 12,687  | 13,342  | 14,011 | 14,705 | 15,442   | 888   | 936   | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | 4     | ,     | r     |       | •     |      |      |      | 6170 007 6117 007 6105 070 |
| spu                            | Total       |       |             | \$ 671,6   | 9,107  | 10.626 | 15,163 | 15,155 | 15,209 | 15,742 | 15,567 | 15,850 | 15,537 | 16,318 | 16,314 | 16,313  | 16,308  | 16,310 | 16,303 | 16,306   | 626   | 983   | 1     |       |       | r     |       | 1     |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      |      |                            |
| Series 1998 / A Bonds          | _           |       |             | 8,384 \$   | 8 309  |        |        |        |        |        | 6,426  | 5,924  | 5,378  | 4,849  | 4,253  | 3,626 1 | 2,966 1 | 2,299  | 1,599  | 863 1    | 16    | 47    |       |       |       | •     |       | •     |       |       |       |       | ı     |       |      |      | 1    | 200 200 11                 |
| Series 19                      | Ь           |       |             | \$ 16/     | 864    | 2.358  | 7,025  | 7,403  | 7,864  | 8,830  | 9,140  | 9,926  | 10,159 | 11,469 | 12,061 | 12,687  | 13,342  | 14,011 | 14,705 | 15,442   | 888   | 936   |       |       |       |       | ı     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |      | •    | 201 6269 255 1013 065 0213 |
| nds                            | Total       |       |             | 1,451      | 1 447  | · '    |        |        |        |        |        | ,      |        | ,      |        |         |         | ,      |        |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | ,     | ı     |       |       |      |      | ,    | 1345 61                    |
| 996 A Bo                       | P I Total   |       | į           | 4 /4/<br>• | 834    |        |        |        | •      |        | •      | ,      | •      | •      | •      | •       | ı       | •      | i      | •        |       |       |       | •     |       |       |       | •     |       |       |       |       |       |       |      | 1    |      | \$ 2777 €                  |
| Series 1                       | Ь           |       | Š           | ¢ 70/ ¢    | 613    | 1      | •      | ,      | Ē      | ı      | •      | •      | •      | •      | •      | •       | •       | •      | 1      | •        |       | •     | •     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | •     |       | •     | •    | •    | 1    | \$ 1067 \$                 |
| spuc                           | Total       |       | ;           | 4,140      | 3.129  | •      | 1      | •      | ٠      |        | •      |        |        | ,      | •      | ٠       | •       | •      | •      | •        | •     |       | •     | •     | •     |       |       |       |       |       |       | 1     |       |       | •    |      | •    | \$11.475                   |
| Series 1996 Bonds              | I           |       | Ş           | 790        | 172    | ,      | •      | ,      | •      | •      | 1      | •      | •      | •      | •      | •       | ,       | •      | •      | ı        | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | 1     | •     | •     | 1     | •     | •     |       | •    |      | •    | \$ 1136                    |
| Serie                          | ا           |       |             | 3.767      | 2.958  | •      | ,      | •      | •      | •      | •      | ٠      | •      | •      | •      | •       | •       | •      | •      | •        | •     | •     | ,     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | 1     | r     | ,     | 1    | •    | •    | \$ 10.280                  |
| spuo                           | Total       |       |             | 1,5,1 &    | 2.618  | 5,806  | 1,187  | 1,187  | 1,137  | 585    | 762    | 476    | 790    | 1      | •      | •       | •       | •      | •      | •        | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •    |      | ı    | \$ 17.705                  |
| Series 1993 Bonds              | l           |       | Ş           |            | 1.718  | 3,880  | 842    | 861    | 844    | 456    | 96     | 61     | 39     | •      | •      | •       | •       | •      | •      | •        | •     | ,     | •     | •     | •     | •     | ٠     | 1     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •    | •    |      | \$ 10 795                  |
| Serie                          | <u>ا</u>    |       | 6           | 0%C &      | 006    | 1,926  | 344    | 325    | 294    | 129    | 999    | 415    | 750    | •      | •      | •       | •       | •      | •      | 1        | •     | •     | •     | 1     | •     | •     | •     | 1     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •     | •    | •    | •    | \$ 6 911 \$ 10 795         |
|                                | Description |       | Fiscal Year | 2010       | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022    | 2023    | 2024   | 2025   | 2026     | 2027  | 2028  | 2029  | 2030  | 2031  | 2032  | 2033  | 2034  | 2035  | 2036  | 2037  | 2038  | 2039  | 2040  | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | Total                      |
| Line                           | No.         | 1     | -           | - c        | ı m    | 4      | 5      | 9      | 7      | 8      | 6      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 13     | 14      | 15      | 16     | 17     | <u>8</u> | 19    | 70    | 21    | 22    | 23    | 24    | 25    | 56    | 27    | 28    | 29    | 30    | 31    | 32    | 33   | 34   | 35   | 3,5                        |

1 of 2

Table 10

City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

# Summary of Existing and Proposed Annual Debt Service Schedules in \$000's

| Parentyloon      | Line |             |      | Series         | Series 2011 Bonds | spuos |        |        | Series | Series 2012 Bonds | spu   |    | Serie     | Series 2013 Bonds | spuo   |               |         | Fotal Proposed<br>Debt Service | osed<br>vice |         | Exis       | Existing and Proposed<br>Debt Service | Propos<br>rvice | ed      |
|--|------|-------------|------|----------------|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------|----|-----------|-------------------|--------|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Fireal Variation   State   S   | So.  | Description | 4    |                |                   |       | otal   | A<br>P |        | I                 | Total |    |           | г                 | Tot    | <br> - <br> a |         | I                              | 1 1          | otal    | Ь          |                                       |                 | Total   |
| 2000         s   |      | Fiscal Year |      |                |                   |       |        |        |        |                   |       |    |           |                   |        |               |         |                                |              |         |            |                                       |                 |         |
| 2011         3.19         1.9         4.0         1.9         4.0         4.0         4.0         1.0         9.1         4.0         9.1         4.0         9.1         4.0         9.1         4.0         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.2         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.1         9.2         9.1         9.1         9.2         9.3 </td <td></td> <td>2009</td> <td>69</td> <td>6<del>9</del></td> <td></td> <td>69</td> <td></td> <td>69</td> <td>64</td> <td>,</td> <td>69</td> <td>69</td> <td>•</td> <td>1</td> <td>€9</td> <td><b>€</b></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>69</td> <td></td> <td>16,348</td>   |      | 2009        | 69   | 6 <del>9</del> |                   | 69    |        | 69     | 64     | ,                 | 69    | 69 | •         | 1                 | €9     | <b>€</b>      |         |                                |              |         |            | 69                                    |                 | 16,348  |
| 2011         4.19         4.29 <th< td=""><td>7</td><td>2010</td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>٠</td><td></td><td>,</td><td>٠</td><td>٠</td><td></td><td></td><td>974</td><td>4,62</td><td>7</td><td>5,597</td><td>6,780</td><td></td><td>162</td><td>21,942</td></th<>  | 7    | 2010        |      |                | •                 |       | 1      |        |        | ٠                 |       | ,  | ٠         | ٠                 |        |               | 974     | 4,62                           | 7            | 5,597   | 6,780      |                                       | 162             | 21,942  |
| 2012         4,277   | 8    | 2011        |      | 1              | 3,193             |       | 3,193  |        |        | •                 |       | •  | ٠         | •                 |        | ,             | 1,358   | 9,25                           |              | 10,655  | 6,691      | •••                                   | 330             | 27,021  |
| 2013         4.27 <th< td=""><td>4</td><td>2012</td><td></td><td></td><td>4,257</td><td></td><td>4,257</td><td></td><td></td><td>3,921</td><td>3,9.</td><td>21</td><td>٠</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>1,439</td><td>14,26</td><td></td><td>15,640</td><td>5,723</td><td>•</td><td>349</td><td>32,072</td></th<>   | 4    | 2012        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 3,921             | 3,9.  | 21 | ٠         | •                 |        |               | 1,439   | 14,26                          |              | 15,640  | 5,723      | •                                     | 349             | 32,072  |
| 2014   | S    | 2013        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | •         | 4,038             |        | ,038          | 1,526   | 19,46                          |              | \$86,02 | 8,895      | •                                     | 140             | 37,335  |
| 2015         4,277   | 9    | 2014        |      | ,              | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 1,617   | 20,71                          |              | 22,331  | 9,346      |                                       | 327             | 38,673  |
| 2016         -         4.27         4.  | 7    | 2015        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 1,714   | 20,61                          |              | 22,331  | 9,872      |                                       | 908             | 38,678  |
| 2013         - 6         4.257         4.  | ∞    | 2016        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | 1         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 1,817   | 20,51                          |              | 22,331  | 10,775     |                                       | 382             | 38,658  |
| 2018         -         4,277         4,257         -         4,257         4,257         -         4,257         4,257         -         4,257         4,257         -   | 6    | 2017        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | ,         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 1,926   | 20,46                          |              | 22,331  | 11,732     |                                       | 978             | 38,660  |
| 2019         - 4,257         1,258         2,288         5,284         5,284         2,287         1,297         1,19,00         22,331         1,445         2,238         2,288         2,284         2,284         2,284         2,284         2,284         2,284         2,287         1,295         1,175  | 0    | 2018        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 82 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,042   | 20,25                          |              | 22,331  | 12,382     |                                       | 275             | 38,657  |
| 2020         4,257         4,258         5,228         5,238   | _    | 2019        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 |           | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,164   | 20,16                          |              | 22,331  | 13,073     |                                       | 584             | 38,658  |
| 2021         4 247         4 257         - 5 228         5 238         5 384         5 248         5 149         1 495         1 415         1 415         1 427         4 427         4 427         4 427         4 427         - 5 228         5 228         5 284         5 384         5 248   | 7    | 2020        |      | ,              | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        | ,      | 5,228             | 5,2:  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,294   | 20,03                          |              | 22,331  | 13,763     |                                       | 387             | 38,650  |
| 2022         4,457         4,577   | 33   | 2021        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        | ,      | 5,228             | 5,2;  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,432   | 19,90                          |              | 22,331  | 14,492     |                                       | 153             | 38,645  |
| 2023         4,257         8,892         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,389         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,399         1,479         8,892         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792         8,792   | 4    | 2022        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,577   | 19,75                          |              | 22,331  | 15,264     |                                       | 380             | 38,644  |
| 2024         -         4,257         4,257         4,257         -         5,228         5,238         -         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         5,384         19,475         2,233         1,775         2,094           2026         -         4,257         4,257         4,257         -         5,288         5,384         5,384         19,474         18,686         18,994         18,994         18,994         18,994         18,995         18,994         18,995 <t< td=""><td>2</td><td>2023</td><td></td><td></td><td>4,257</td><td></td><td>4,257</td><td></td><td></td><td>5,228</td><td>5,2.</td><td>28</td><td>ı</td><td>5,384</td><td></td><td>,384</td><td>2,732</td><td>19,59</td><td></td><td>22,331</td><td>16,074</td><td></td><td>999</td><td>38,639</td></t<>   | 2    | 2023        |      |                | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | ı         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,732   | 19,59                          |              | 22,331  | 16,074     |                                       | 999             | 38,639  |
| 2025         -         4257         4257         -         5228         5228         5384<  | 9    | 2024        |      | 1              | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        | ,      | 5,228             | 5,2.  | 28 | ٠         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 2,896   | 19,43                          |              | 22,331  | 16,907     |                                       | 735             | 38,642  |
| 2026         -         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         4,257         6,258         5,228         5,284         5,384         5,384         13,244         11,410         18,687         12,243         18,698         19,941           2022         3,528         4,105         6,875         2,621         5,234         8,005         11,410         18,882         2,924         15,684         18,198         12,246         15,684         18,198         2,924         15,685         18,244         13,110         18,882         15,684         13,191         15,684         13,141         18,685         18,295         15,634         13,191         16,572         16,775         23,246         15,684         13,131         13,191         14,147         4,825         8,972         4,104         4,775         8,879         16,572         16,375         15,431         13,131         16,672         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772         16,772   | 7    | 2025        |      | ,              | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2   | 28 | 1         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 3,070   | 19,26                          |              | 22,331  | 17,775     |                                       | 980             | 38,635  |
| 2027         4,527         6,789         2,808         5,228         8,036         1,141         18,882         30,293         12,298         18,793           2028         3,528         4,105         7,633         3,912         5,020         8,727         8,879         11,410         18,882         30,993         12,998         18,973         18,974         15,344         15,344         15,344         15,349         15,34   | ~    | 2026        |      | ,              | 4,257             |       | 4,257  |        |        | 5,228             | 5,2;  | 28 | •         | 5,384             |        | ,384          | 3,254   | 19,07                          |              | 22,331  | 18,696     |                                       | 141             | 38,637  |
| 2028         3,528         4,105         7,633         3,912         5,606         8,972         3,625         5,227         8,879         14,749         18,198         3,2946         15,685         18,244           2029         3,739         3,739         4,417         4,825         8,972         4,104         4,735         8,799         16,572         16,737         3,246         15,534         17,313         32,446         16,539         16,339         16,349         16,349         16,349         16,349         16,349 <td>_</td> <td>2027</td> <td>2,5.</td> <td>32</td> <td>4,257</td> <td></td> <td>6,789</td> <td>,2</td> <td>808</td> <td>5,228</td> <td>8,0</td> <td>36</td> <td>2,621</td> <td>5,384</td> <td></td> <td>,005</td> <td>11,410</td> <td>18,88</td> <td></td> <td>30,293</td> <td>12,298</td> <td></td> <td>373</td> <td>31,272</td>   | _    | 2027        | 2,5. | 32             | 4,257             |       | 6,789  | ,2     | 808    | 5,228             | 8,0   | 36 | 2,621     | 5,384             |        | ,005          | 11,410  | 18,88                          |              | 30,293  | 12,298     |                                       | 373             | 31,272  |
| 2029         3,739         3,893         7,633         4,147         4,825         8,972         5,007         8,879         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,634         17,313         32,946         15,316         18,326         4,434         4,313         8,473         4,415         17,313         32,946         15,326         15,316         18,329         8,879         17,366         15,326 <t< td=""><td>_</td><td>2028</td><td>3,5.</td><td>28</td><td>4,105</td><td></td><td>7,633</td><td>ຕ໌</td><td>912</td><td>5,060</td><td>8,9</td><td>72</td><td>3,652</td><td>5,227</td><td>90</td><td>,879</td><td>14,749</td><td>18,15</td><td></td><td>32,946</td><td>15,685</td><td></td><td>944</td><td>33,929</td></t<>  | _    | 2028        | 3,5. | 28             | 4,105             |       | 7,633  | ຕ໌     | 912    | 5,060             | 8,9   | 72 | 3,652     | 5,227             | 90     | ,879          | 14,749  | 18,15                          |              | 32,946  | 15,685     |                                       | 944             | 33,929  |
| 2030         3,964         3,669         7,633         4,396         4,576         8,972         4,104         4,775         8,879         16,572         16,375         32,946         16,572         16,375  |      | 2029        | 3,7. | 39             | 3,893             |       | 7,633  | 4,     | 147    | 4,825             | 8,9   | 72 | 3,872     | 5,007             | 00     | ,879          | 15,634  | 17,31                          |              | 32,946  | 15,634     |                                       | 113             | 32,946  |
| 2031         4,202         3,431         7,633         4,536         4,356         4,356         1,536         15,380         32,946         17,566         15,380           2032         4,454         3,179         7,633         4,939         4,033         8,972         4,611         4,268         8,879         18,620         14,326         32,946         17,566         15,380           2033         4,454         3,179         7,633         6,324         3,423         8,972         5,181         3,698         8,879         13,209         13,294         13,209         13,204         13,209   |      | 2030        | 3,9  | 4              | 3,669             |       | 7,633  | 4,     | 396    | 4,576             | 8,9   | 72 | 4,104     | 4,775             |        | ,879          | 16,572  | 16,37                          |              | 32,946  | 16,572     |                                       | 175             | 32,946  |
| 2032         4,454         3,179         7,633         4,939         4,911         4,214         8,792         4,611         4,268         8,793         18,720         14,326         32,946         18,520         14,326           2033         4,721         2,912         7,633         5,235         3,737         8,972         5,181         3,698         8,879         19,737         13,209         19,337         13,209           2034         5,004         2,628         7,633         5,520         3,423         8,972         5,181         3,698         8,879         12,025         32,946         19,737         13,209           2034         5,504         2,628         7,633         5,807         8,972         5,181         3,698         8,879         22,177         10,770         12,025         12,021         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,770         10,731         10,770         10,770         10,734         10,734         10,734         10,734         10,734         10,734         10,734         10,734  |      | 2031        | 4,2  | 0.5            | 3,431             |       | 7,633  | 4,     | 099    | 4,313             | 8,9   | 72 | 4,350     | 4,529             |        | 628,          | 17,566  | 15,38                          |              | 32,946  | 17,566     |                                       | 880             | 32,946  |
| 2033         4,721         2,912         7,633         5,235         3,737         8,972         4,888         3,991         8,879         19,737         13,209         32,946         19,737         13,209         32,946         19,737         13,209         13,209         1,871         3,688         3,991         8,879         20,921         12,025         32,946         20,921         12,025         32,946         20,2177         10,770         32,946         20,921         12,025           2034         5,604         5,636         8,972         5,181         3,688         8,879         22,177         10,770         32,946         20,2177         10,770           2035         5,636         6,610         2,337         8,872         24,918         8,879         22,177         10,770         32,946         20,2177         10,770           2037         6,637         6,610         8,972         6,511         2,798         8,879         24,918         32,946         20,918         32,946         20,918         32,946         32,946         32,947         32,946         32,948         32,946         32,948         32,946         32,948         32,946         32,948         32,948         32,948         32,948 <td>_</td> <td>2032</td> <td>4,4</td> <td>54</td> <td>3,179</td> <td></td> <td>7,633</td> <td>4,</td> <td>939</td> <td>4,033</td> <td>8,9′</td> <td>72</td> <td>4,611</td> <td>4,268</td> <td></td> <td>628,</td> <td>18,620</td> <td>14,32</td> <td></td> <td>32,946</td> <td>18,620</td> <td></td> <td>126</td> <td>32,946</td>   | _    | 2032        | 4,4  | 54             | 3,179             |       | 7,633  | 4,     | 939    | 4,033             | 8,9′  | 72 | 4,611     | 4,268             |        | 628,          | 18,620  | 14,32                          |              | 32,946  | 18,620     |                                       | 126             | 32,946  |
| 2034         5,004         2,628         7,633         5,550         3,423         8,972         5,181         3,698         8,879         20,911         12,025         32,946         20,921         12,025           2035         5,305         2,328         7,633         5,883         3,990         8,972         5,492         3,387         8,879         22,177         10,770         32,946         20,177         10,770           2036         5,623         2,010         7,633         6,610         2,363         8,972         6,171         2,708         8,879         24,918         8,029         23,946         24,918         8,029           2037         5,667         1,672         7,633         6,610         2,363         8,972         6,171         2,708         8,879         24,918         8,029         23,946         24,918         8,029           2037         5,960         1,672         7,633         7,606         1,566         8,972         6,413         8,879         24,918         8,029         27,349         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029   |      | 2033        | 4,7. | 21             | 2,912             |       | 7,633  | 5,     | 235    | 3,737             | 8,9   | 72 | 4,888     | 3,991             |        | ,879          | 19,737  | 13,20                          |              | 32,946  | 19,737     |                                       | 603             | 32,946  |
| 2035         5,305         2,328         7,633         5,883         3,090         8,972         5,492         3,387         8,879         22,177         10,770         32,946         22,177         10,770           2036         5,623         2,336         2,492         3,387         8,879         23,507         9,439         32,946         23,177         10,770           2037         5,623         2,010         7,633         6,610         2,363         8,72         6,711         2,708         8,879         24,918         8,029         32,946         24,918         8,029           2037         5,60         1,600         1,966         8,972         6,711         2,708         2,413         6,534         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         24,918         24,918 <td></td> <td>2034</td> <td>5,0</td> <td>104</td> <td>2,628</td> <td></td> <td>7,633</td> <td>5,</td> <td>550</td> <td>3,423</td> <td>8,9</td> <td>72</td> <td>5,181</td> <td>3,698</td> <td></td> <td>,879</td> <td>20,921</td> <td>12,02</td> <td></td> <td>32,946</td> <td>20,921</td> <td></td> <td>125</td> <td>32,946</td>  |      | 2034        | 5,0  | 104            | 2,628             |       | 7,633  | 5,     | 550    | 3,423             | 8,9   | 72 | 5,181     | 3,698             |        | ,879          | 20,921  | 12,02                          |              | 32,946  | 20,921     |                                       | 125             | 32,946  |
| 2036         5,623         2,100         7,633         6,236         2,737         8,972         5,821         3,058         8,879         23,507         9,439         32,946         23,507         9,439           2037         5,660         1,672         7,633         6,610         2,363         8,972         6,171         2,708         8,879         24,918         8,029         32,946         24,918         8,029           2038         6,318         1,315         7,633         7,006         1,966         8,972         6,411         2,338         8,879         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,799         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,080         3,249         24,918         8,029         24,918         8,029         24,080         8,719         24,080         3,046         24,918         8,029         24,080         3,046         24,080         24,080         24,080         24,080         24,080         24,080         24,080         2   | ~    | 2035        | 5,3  | 05             | 2,328             |       | 7,633  | λ,     | 883    | 3,090             | 8,9   | 72 | 5,492     | 3,387             |        | ,879          | 22,177  | 10,77                          |              | 12,946  | 22,177     |                                       | 170             | 32,946  |
| 2037         5,960         1,672         7,633         6,610         2,363         8,972         6,171         2,708         8,879         24,918         8,029         32,946         24,918         8,029           2038         6,318         1,315         7,633         7,006         1,966         8,972         6,541         2,338         8,879         26,413         6,534         22,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949           2039         6,697         7,633         7,427         1,546         8,972         7,349         1,530         3,249         27,349         27,349         4,949         32,946         27,397         4,949           2040         7,099         534         7,427         1,100         8,972         7,790         1,089         8,879         17,935         1,132         1,1324         1,132         1,1324         1,132         1,1324         1,13   | ~    | 2036        | 5,6  | 23             | 2,010             |       | 7,633  | 6,     | 236    | 2,737             | 8,9   | 27 | 5,821     | 3,058             |        | ,879          | 23,507  | 9,43                           |              | 32,946  | 23,507     |                                       | 139             | 32,946  |
| 2038         6,318         1,315         7,633         7,006         1,966         8,972         6,541         2,338         8,879         26,413         6,534         32,946         26,413         6,534         26,413         6,534         32,946         26,413         6,534         32,946         26,413         6,534         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,997         4,949         32,948         27,997         4,949         32,948         27,997         4,949         32,948         27,997         4,949   | _    | 2037        | 5,9  | 99             | 1,672             |       | 7,633  | 6,     | 019    | 2,363             | 8,9   | 72 | 6,171     | 2,708             | 00     | 628,          | 24,918  | 8,02                           |              | 32,946  | 24,918     |                                       | 129             | 32,946  |
| 2039         6,697         936         7,633         7,427         1,546         8,972         6,933         1,946         8,879         27,997         4,949         32,946         27,397         4,949           2040         7,099         534         7,633         7,872         1,100         8,972         7,349         1,530         8,879         24,080         3,269         27,349         24,080         3,269           2041         1,800         10,8         8,345         628         8,972         7,790         1,089         8,879         17,935         1,122         17,935         1,824           2042         -         -         2,116         127         2,243         8,258         621         8,879         10,374         748         11,122         10,374         748           2043         -         -         -         -         -         -         2,094         126         2,220         2,094         126         2,220         2,094         126           2043         8,747         8,273         8,137         8,273         8,137         8,29,284         8,29,284         8,29,284         8,29,284         8,29,284         8,29,284         8,29,284   | _    | 2038        | 6,3  | 18             | 1,315             |       | 7,633  | 7,     | 900    | 1,966             | 8,9   | 72 | 6,541     | 2,338             |        | 628,          | 26,413  | 6,53                           |              | 32,946  | 26,413     |                                       | 34              | 32,946  |
| 2040 7,099 534 7,633 7,872 1,100 8,972 1,539 1,530 8,879 24,080 3,269 27,349 24,080 3,269 27,349 24,080 3,269 2041 1,800 108 1,908 8,345 628 8,972 7,790 1,089 8,879 17,935 1,824 19,759 17,935 1,824 2042 - 2,116 127 2,243 8,258 621 8,879 10,374 748 11,122 10,374 748 2043 126 2,204 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,0 | _    | 2039        | 9'9  | 26             | 936               |       | 7,633  | 7,     | 427    | 1,546             | 8,9   | 72 | 6,933     | 1,946             |        | ,879          | 27,997  | 4,94                           |              | 32,946  | 27,997     |                                       | 949             | 32,946  |
| 2041 1,800 108 1,908 8,345 628 8,972 7,790 1,089 8,879 17,935 1,824 19,759 17,935 1,824 2042 2,116 127 2,243 8,258 621 8,879 10,374 748 11,122 10,374 748 2043 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126  Total s 70,945 \$ 104,019 \$ 174,964 \$ 8 87,140 \$ 125,869 \$ 213,009 \$ 8 89,730 \$ 127,707 \$ 217,437 \$ 350,535 \$ 478,749 \$ 829,284 \$ 530,422 \$ 594,832 \$ 1,11  | ۵۱   | 2040        | 7,0  | 66             | 534               |       | 7,633  | 7,     | 872    | 1,100             | 8,9,  | 72 | 7,349     | 1,530             |        | 628,          | 24,080  | 3,26                           |              | 27,349  | 24,080     |                                       | 697             | 27,349  |
| 2042 2,116 127 2,243 8,258 621 8,879 10,374 748 11,122 10,374 748  2043 2,116 127 2,243 8,258 621 8,879 10,374 748 11,122 10,374 748  2043 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,290 2,094 126  Total 8,70,945 \$ 104,019 \$ 174,964 \$ 87,140 \$ 125,869 \$ 213,009 \$ 89,730 \$ 127,707 \$ 217,437 \$ \$ 350,535 \$ 478,749 \$ 829,284 \$ \$ 530,422 \$ 594,832  | ~    | 2041        | 1,8  | 00             | 108               |       | 1,908  | œ      | 345    | 628               | 8,9   | 72 | 7,790     | 1,089             |        | 628,          | 17,935  | 1,82                           |              | 652'61  | 17,935     |                                       | 324             | 19,759  |
| 2043 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,220 2,094 126 2,294 126 2,094 126         | ₩    | 2042        |      |                | •                 |       | •      | ,2     | 116    | 127               | 2,2   | 43 | 8,258     | 621               |        | 628,          | 10,374  | 74                             |              | 11,122  | 10,374     |                                       | 748             | 11,122  |
| Total \$ 70,945 \$ 104,019 \$ 174,964 \$ 87,140 \$ 125,869 \$ 213,009 \$ 89,730 \$ 127,707 \$ 217,437 \$ 350,535 \$ 478,749 \$ 829,284 \$ 530,422 \$ 594,832   | ν    | 2043        |      | ,              | 1                 |       | •      |        |        | •                 |       |    | 2,094     | 126               |        | ,220          | 2,094   | 12                             | 9;           | 2,220   | 2,094      |                                       | 126             | 2,220   |
|  | 9    | Total       | 1    | 45 \$          | 104,019           | \$    | 74,964 | 1      |        |                   |       | 8  | 89,730 \$ | 127,707           | \$ 217 | :             | 350,535 | \$ 478,74                      | 8            |         | \$ 530,422 | 65                                    |                 | 125.254 |

Table 11

### City of Suurise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Historical and Projected Customer Statistics [1]

|          |   |                     | Fiscal Year Ended   |                    |                    |                    | F                  | Fiscal Year Ending |                    |                    |                    |
|----------|---|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No.      | Description   | 2005                | Histori<br>2006     | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               | 2010               | Project<br>2011    | 2012               | 2013               | 2014               |
| 1        | Water System<br>Restdential Class - Inside City<br>Normal Growth            |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 2        | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 20,930              | 20,960              | 20,956             | 20,984 -           | 20,984             | 20,984             | 20,984             | 20,984             | 20,984             | 20,984             |
| 4<br>5   | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 1,752,148<br>6,976  | 1,788,701<br>7,112  | 1,627,918<br>6,474 | 1,540,274<br>6,117 | 1,540,274<br>6,117 | 1,540,310<br>6,117 | 1,540,310<br>6,117 | 1,540,310<br>6,117 | 1,540,310<br>6,117 | 1,540,310<br>6,117 |
| 6        | Residential Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth                           |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 7                  | 10                 | 25                 | 50                 | 75                 |
| 7        | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 31,727              | 31,650              | 31,749             | 31,830             | 31,900             | 31,907             | 31,917             | 31,942             | 31,992             | 32,067             |
| 9<br>10  | Water Sales (000's)<br>Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)           | 3,921,602<br>10,300 | 3,997,010<br>10,524 | 3,639,726<br>9,553 | 3,330,322<br>8,719 | 3,337,500<br>8,719 | 3,338,232<br>8,719 | 3,339,279<br>8,719 | 3,341,894<br>8,719 | 3,347,125<br>8,719 | 3,354,972<br>8,719 |
| 11<br>12 | General Service Class - Inside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth  |                     |                     |                    |                    | 13                 | 4                  | 3<br>0             | 2                  | 1<br>0             | 1 0                |
| 13       | Average Accounts Served   | 1,705               | 1,717               | 1,765              | 1,782              | 1,795              | 1,799              | 1,802              | 1,804              | 1,805              | 1,806              |
| 14<br>15 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 695,085<br>33,973   | 719,502<br>34,921   | 681,457<br>32,175  | 645,659<br>30,194  | 646,200<br>30,000  | 647,640<br>30,000  | 648,720<br>30,000  | 649,440<br>30,000  | 649,800<br>30,000  | 650,160<br>30,000  |
| 16<br>17 | General Service Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth |                     |                     |                    |                    | 4                  | 5                  | 5                  | 5                  | 5                  | 5                  |
| 18       | Average Accounts Served   | 1,154               | 1,165               | 1,176              | 1,181              | 1,185              | 1,190              | 1,195              | 1,200              | 1,205              | 1,210              |
| 19<br>20 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 439,391<br>31,730   | 442,153<br>31,628   | 465,695<br>33,000  | 462,949<br>32,666  | 464,000<br>32,630  | 465,958<br>32,630  | 467,916<br>32,630  | 469,873<br>32,630  | 471,831<br>32,630  | 473,789<br>32,630  |
| 21       | Multi-Family Class - Inside City Normal Growth                              |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 22<br>23 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 851                 | 851                 | 854                | 857                | 857                | 857                | 857                | 857                | 857                | 857                |
| 24<br>25 | Unit Growth<br>Average Units Served   | 17,015              | 17,046              | 17,167             | 17,703             | 17,703             | 17,703             | 17,703             | 17,703             | 17,703             | 17,703             |
| 26<br>27 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Unit (Gallons)                 | 928,961<br>4,550    | 921,299<br>4,504    | 871,047<br>4,228   | 871,444<br>4,102   | 870,988<br>4,100   | 870,988<br>4,100   | 870,988<br>4,100   | 884,188<br>4,162   | 897,388<br>4,224   | 910,588<br>4,286   |
| 28       | Multi-Family Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth                          |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 29<br>30 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 462                 | 459                 | 464                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                |
| 31<br>32 | Unit Growth<br>Average Units Served   | 9,821               | 9,765               | 9,974              | 10,008             | 10,000             | 10,000             | 10,000             | 10,000             | 10,000             | 10,000             |
| 33<br>34 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Water Use per Unit                      | 530,553<br>4,502    | 540,461<br>4,612    | 531,504<br>4,441   | 528,505<br>4,401   | 528,000<br>4,400   | 528,000<br>4,400   | 528,000<br>4,400   | 528,000<br>4,400   | 528,000<br>4,400   | 528,000<br>4,400   |
| 35       | Government Service Class - Inside City<br>Normal Growth                     |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 36<br>37 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 10                  | 10                  | 11                 | 13 —               | 13                 | 13 —               | 13                 | 13                 | 13                 | 13                 |
| 38<br>39 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 18,613<br>155,108   | 32,319<br>269,325   | 26,926<br>203,985  | 30,378<br>194,731  | 30,000<br>192,308  | 30,000<br>192,308  | 30,000<br>192,308  | 30,000<br>192,308  | 30,000<br>192,308  | 30,000<br>192,308  |
| 40       | Government Service Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth                    |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 41<br>42 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 27                  | 28                  | 28                 | 30 —               | 30                 | 30                 | <del>0</del> 30 -  | <u>0</u> 30        | 30                 | 30                 |
| 43<br>44 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 36,373<br>112,262   | 32,643<br>97,152    | 29,937<br>89,098   | 32,135<br>89,264   | 32,000<br>88,889   | 32,000<br>88,889   | 32,000<br>88,889   | 32,000<br>88,889   | 32,000<br>88,889   | 32,000<br>88,889   |
| 45       | Irrigation Service - Inside City<br>Normal Growth                           |                     |                     |                    |                    | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 46<br>47 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | .54                 | 54                  | 56                 | 56 —               | 56                 | 56                 | 56                 | 56                 | 56                 | 56                 |
| 48<br>49 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 49,013<br>75,637    | 36,618<br>56,509    | 32,048<br>47,690   | 28,977<br>43,121   | 28,500<br>42,411   | 28,500<br>42,411   | 28,500<br>42,41 I  | 28,500<br>42,411   | 28,500<br>42,411   | 28,500<br>42,411   |
| 50       | Irrigation Service - Outside City<br>Normal Growth                          |                     |                     |                    |                    | 1                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  | 0                  |
| 51<br>52 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served                                  | 469                 | 466                 | 465                | 464                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                | 465                |
| 53<br>54 | Water Sales (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)              | 76,129<br>13,527    | 71,304<br>12,751    | 57,744<br>10,348   | 60,300<br>10,830   | 61,000<br>10,932   | 61,000<br>10,932   | 61,000<br>10,932   | 61,000<br>10,932   | 61,000<br>10,932   | 61,000<br>10,932   |
| Feeter   | tee on Page 2 of 2  |                     |                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |

Footnotes on Page 3 of 3.

Table 11

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Historical and Projected Customer Statistics [1]

| Incremental Growth   | September 30,                 | Fiscal Year Ending | F         |           |           | September 30, | Fiscal Year Ended | ĭ         |  |      |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--|------|
| Water System (continued)   South Broward Residential (Special Rate)   South Broward Commercial (Gallons)   State States (South State |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           |  | Line |
| South Broward Residential (Special Rate)   0   | 2012 2013 2014                | 2011               | 2010      | 2009      | 2008      | 2007          | 2006              | 2005      | Description                                | No.  |
| Normal Growth  |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | Water System (continued)                   |      |
| Description of the content of the  |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | South Broward Residential (Special Rate)   |      |
| Average Accounts Served   2,959   2,950   2,961   2,965   2, | 0 0 0                         | 0                  | 0         | 0         |           |               |                   |           | Normal Growth                              | 55   |
| Water Sales (000's)   288,248   302,342   284,262   270,742   270,000   27 |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | Incremental Growth                         | 56   |
| South Broward Commercial (Special Rate)   South Broward Government (Special Rate)   South Broward Growth   South Broward Growth   South Broward Growth   South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate)   S | 2,965 2,965 2,965             | 2,965              | 2,965     | 2,965     | 2,965     | 2,961         | 2,950             | 2,959     | Average Accounts Served                    | 57   |
| South Broward Commercial (Special Rate)   Normal Growth   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 270,000 270,000 270,000       | 270,000            | 270,000   | 270,000   | 270,742   | 284,262       | 302,342           | 288,248   | Water Sales (000's)                        | 58   |
| Normal Growth  | 7,589 7,589 7,589             | 7,589              | 7,589     | 7,589     | 7,609     | 8,000         | 8,541             | 8,118     | Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) | 59   |
| Incremental Growth   114   116   118   120   1 |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | South Broward Commercial (Special Rate)    |      |
| Average Accounts Served  | 0 0 0                         | 0                  | 0         | 0         |           |               |                   |           | Normal Growth                              | 60   |
| Mater Sales (000's)  |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | Incremental Growth                         | 61   |
| South Broward Government (Special Rate)   South Broward Growth   | 120 120 120                   | 120                | 120       | 120       | 120       | 118           | 116               | 114       | Average Accounts Served                    | 62   |
| South Broward Government (Special Rate)   Normal Growth   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | 45,550 45,550 45,550          | 45,550             | 45,550    | 45,550    | 45,557    | 46,677        | 45,185            | 44,260    | Water Sales (000's)                        | 63   |
| Normal Growth  | 31,632 31,632 31,632          | 31,632             | 31,632    | 31,632    | 31,637    | 32,964        | 32,460            | 32,354    | Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) | 64   |
| 66 Incremental Growth 67 Average Accounts Served 68 Water Sales (000's) 69 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 69 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 60 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 60 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 61 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 62 South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate) 63 Normal Growth 64 Normal Growth 70 Normal Growth 71 Incremental Growth 72 Average Accounts Served 73 Water Sales (000's) 74 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 75 South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate) 76 Normal Growth 77 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 78 Water Sales (000's) 79 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 70 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 70 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 71 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 72 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 73 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 74 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 75 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 76 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 77 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 78 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 79 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 70 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 70 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 71 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 72 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 73 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 74 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 75 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 76 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)   |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | South Broward Government (Special Rate)    |      |
| 67 Average Accounts Served 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3   | 0 0 0                         | 0                  | 0         | 0         |           |               |                   |           | Normal Growth                              | 65   |
| 68 Water Sales (000's) 530 395 140 169 165 166 166 166 166 69 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 14,722 10,972 3,889 4,694 4,583 4,600 4,600 4,600 4,600 4,600  South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate)  Normal Growth   |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           |  |      |
| South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate)   South Broward Irrigation (Sp | 3 3                           | 3                  | 3         | 3         | 3         | 3             | 3                 | 3         | Average Accounts Served                    | 67   |
| South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate)  |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           |  |      |
| 70         Normal Growth         0   | 4,600 4,600 4,600             | 4,600              | 4,600     | 4,583     | 4,694     | 3,889         | 10,972            | 14,722    | Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) | 69   |
| Incremental Growth   1   1   2   339   336   335   334   3 |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | South Broward Irrigation (Special Rate)    |      |
| 72 Average Accounts Served 339 336 335 334 334 334 334 334 334 334 334 334   |                               |                    |           | 0         |           |               |                   |           |  |      |
| 73 Water Sales (000's) 23,144 22,334 17,917 16,981 16,900 16,900 16,900 16,900 16,900 74 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 5,689 5,539 4,457 4,237 4,217 4,217 4,217 4,217 4,217  |                               |                    |           |           | _         |               |                   |           |  |      |
| 74 Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) 5,689 5,539 4,457 4,237 4,217 4,217 4,217 4,217 4,217 4,217  | 334 334 334                   | 334                | 334       | 334       | 334       | 335           | 336               | 339       | Average Accounts Served                    | 72   |
|  | 16,900 16,900 16,900          | 16,900             | 16,900    | 16,900    | 16,981    | 17,917        | 22,334            | 23,144    | Water Sales (000's)                        | 73   |
| Total Water Control  | 4,217 4,217 4,217             | 4,217              | 4,217     | 4,217     | 4,237     | 4,457         | 5,539             | 5,689     | Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons) | 74   |
| i otal water system  |                               |                    |           |           |           |               |                   |           | Total Water System                         |      |
| 75 Average Accounts / Units Served 86,327 86,266 86,764 87,473 87,553 87,569 87,587 87,619 87,675  | 87,619 87,675 87,756          | 87,587             | 87,569    | 87,553    | 87,473    | 86,764        | 86,266            | 86,327    | Average Accounts / Units Served            | 75   |
| 76 Total Water Sales (000's) 8,804,050 8,952,266 8,312,998 7,864,392 7,871,077 7,875,244 7,879,329 7,897,821 7,918,570   | 7,897,821 7,918,570 7,941,935 | 7,879,329          | 7,875,244 | 7,871,077 | 7,864,392 | 8,312,998     | 8,952,266         | 8,804,050 | Total Water Sales (000's)                  | 76   |
| 77 Estimated Water Production (000's) 9,916,975 9,893,198 9,632,252 9,177,484 8,745,641 8,750,271 8,754,810 8,775,357 8,798,411 Unaccounted for/ Unbilled Water:   | 8,775,357 8,798,411 8,824,372 | 8,754,810          | 8,750,271 | 8,745,641 | 9,177,484 | 9,632,252     | 9,893,198         | 9,916,975 |  | 77   |
| 78 Amount 1,112,925 940,932 1,319,254 1,313,092 874,564 875,027 875,481 877,536 879,841  | 877,536 879,841 882,437       | 875,481            | 875,027   | 874,564   | 1,313,092 | 1,319,254     | 940,932           | 1,112,925 | Amount                                     | 78   |
| 79 Percent of Production 11.22% 9.51% 13.70% 14.31% 10.00% 10.00% 10.00% 10.00% 10.00%   | 10.00% 10.00% 10.00%          | 10.00%             | 10.00%    | 10.00%    | 14.31%    | 13.70%        | 9.51%             | 11.22%    | Percent of Production                      | 79   |
| 80 Average Daily Flow (MGD) <u>27.170</u> <u>27.105</u> <u>26.390</u> <u>25.144</u> <u>23.961</u> <u>23.973</u> <u>23.986</u> <u>24.042</u> <u>24.105</u>  | 24.042 24.105 24.176          | 23.986             | 23.973    | 23.961    | 25.144    | 26.390        | 27.105            | 27.170    | Average Daily Flow (MGD)                   | 80   |

Footnotes on Page 3 of 3.

Table 11

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Historical and Projected Customer Statistics [1]

|                          |   | 1   | Fiscal Year Ended                         |   |   |   | F   | iscal Year Ending                         |   |   |   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line<br>No.              | Description   | 2005                                      | Histori<br>2006                           | 2007                                      | 2008                                      | 2009                                      | 2010                                      | Project<br>2011                           | 2012                                      | 2013                                      | 2014                                      |
| 81                       | Wastewater System Residential Class - Inside City Normal Growth   |   |   |   |   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 82<br>83                 | Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served  | 20,930                                    | 20,959                                    | 20,956                                    | 20,984 -                                  | 20,984                                    | 20,984                                    | 20,984                                    | 20,984                                    | 20,984                                    | 20,984                                    |
| 84<br>85                 | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 1,638,185<br>6,522                        | 1,644,789<br>6,540                        | 1,526,337<br>6,070                        | 1,464,203<br>5,815                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        | 1,465,000<br>5,818                        |
| 86<br>87<br>88           | Residential Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth<br>Average Accounts Served  | 30,515                                    | 30,774                                    | 30,867                                    | 30,944                                    | 63<br>0<br>31,007                         | 6<br>0<br>31,013                          | 9<br>0<br>31,022                          | 23<br>0<br>31,045                         | 45<br>0<br>31,090                         | 68<br>0<br>31,158                         |
| 89                       | Revenue Gallons (000's)   | 3,014,553                                 | 3,005,039                                 | 2,843,175                                 | 2,728,705                                 | 2,734,500                                 | 2,735,029                                 | 2,735,823                                 | 2,737,851                                 | 2,741,820<br>7,349                        | 2,747,817<br>7,349                        |
| 90                       | Average Monthly Revenue Gallons  General Service Class - Inside City  | 8,232                                     | 8,137                                     | 7,676                                     | 7,349                                     | 7,349                                     | 7,349                                     | 7,349                                     | 7,349                                     |   |   |
| 91<br>92<br>93           | Normal Growth Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served  | 1,547                                     | 1,571                                     | 1,612                                     | 1,630 -                                   | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           | 0<br>0<br>1,630                           |
| 94<br>95                 | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 652,220<br>35,134                         | 680,192<br>36,081                         | 639,457<br>33,057                         | 607,649<br>31,066                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         | 606,360<br>31,000                         |
| 96<br>97                 | General Service Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth   |   |   |   | _   | 2   | 3   | 2<br>0                                    | 3   | 2   | 3   |
| 98                       | Average Accounts Served   | 1,043                                     | 1,068                                     | 1,083                                     | 1,095                                     | 1,097                                     | 1,100                                     | 1,102                                     | 1,105                                     | 1,107                                     | 1,110                                     |
| 99<br>100                | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 418,276<br>33,419                         | 423,884<br>33,075                         | 448,270<br>34,493                         | 451,966<br>34,396                         | 451,519<br>34,300                         | 452,754<br>34,300                         | 453,577<br>34,300                         | 454,812<br>34,300                         | 455,635<br>34,300                         | 456,870<br>34,300                         |
| 101<br>102<br>103        | Multi-Family Class - Inside City Normal Growth Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served   | 848                                       | 848                                       | 851                                       | <sub>854</sub> —                          | 0<br>0<br>854                             | 0<br>0<br>854                             | 0<br>0<br>854                             | 0<br>0<br>854                             | 0<br>0<br>854                             | 0<br>0<br>854                             |
| 104<br>105               | Unit Growth Average Units Served  | 17,015                                    | 17,046                                    | 17,167                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    | 17,607                                    |
| 106<br>107               | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 906,782<br>4,441                          | 892,747<br>4,364                          | 846,912<br>4,111                          | 847,665<br>4,012                          | 845,136<br>4,000                          | 845,136<br>4,000                          | 845,136<br>4,000                          | 858,006<br>4,061                          | 870,876<br>4,122                          | 883,746<br>4,183                          |
| 108<br>109<br>110        | Multi-Family Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth<br>Average Accounts Served   | 462                                       | 459                                       | 464                                       | 465 —                                     | 0<br>0<br>465                             | 0<br>0<br>465                             | 0<br>0<br>465                             | 0<br>0<br>465                             | . 0                                       | 0<br>0<br>465                             |
| 111<br>112               | Unit Growth<br>Average Units Served   | 9,821                                     | 9,765                                     | 9,974                                     | 10,008 -                                  | 10,000                                    | 10,000                                    | 10,000                                    | 10,000                                    | 10,000                                    | 10,000                                    |
| 113<br>114               | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 538,776<br>4,572                          | 535,317<br>4,568                          | 526,657<br>4,400                          | 523,126<br>4,356                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          | 522,121<br>4,351                          |
| 115<br>116<br>117        | Government Service Class - Inside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth<br>Average Account Served   | 9   | 9   | 10  | 10 -                                      | 0 0 10                                    | 0 0                                       | 0 0 10                                    | 0 0                                       | 0 0 10                                    | 0<br>0                                    |
| 118<br>119               | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 18,605<br>172,269                         | 32,313<br>299,194                         | 26,923<br>224,358                         | 28,067<br>233,892                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         | 28,000<br>233,333                         |
| 120<br>121<br>122        | Government Service Class - Outside City<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth<br>Average Accounts Served   | 25  | 26  | 26  | <sub>29</sub> –                           | 0 0 29                                    | 0 0 29                                    | 0 0 29                                    | 0 0 29                                    | 0 0 29                                    | 0 0 29                                    |
| 123<br>124               | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Revenue Gallons   | 25,853<br>86,177                          | 25,707<br>82,394                          | 20,026<br>64,186                          | 20,942<br>60,178                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          | 20,900<br>60,057                          |
| 125<br>126               | South Broward Residential (Special Rate)<br>Normal Growth<br>Incremental Growth   |   |   |   | ,   | 0 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 127                      | Average Accounts Served   | 2,817                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,835                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     | 2,836                                     |
| 128<br>129               | Revenue Gallons (000's)  Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)   | 223,639<br>6,616                          | 225,210<br>6,618                          | 217,431<br>6,391                          | 212,493<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          | 212,490<br>6,244                          |
| 130<br>131<br>132        | South Broward Commercial (Special Rate) Normal Growth Incremental Growth Average Accounts Served  | 90  | 98  | 102                                       | 104                                       | 0 0 104                                   | 0<br>0<br>104                             | 0<br>0<br>104                             | 0<br>0<br>104                             | 0<br>0<br>104                             | 0<br>0<br>104                             |
| 133<br>134               | Revenue Gallons (000's) Average Monthly Flow per Account (Gallons)  | 38,033<br>35,216                          | 39,356<br>33,466                          | 40,505<br>33,092                          | 40,051<br>32,092                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          | 40,050<br>32,091                          |
| 135<br>136<br>137<br>138 | Total Wastewater System Average Accounts / Units Served Total Revenue Gallons (000's) Wastewater Treatment (000's) Average Monthly Treated Flow per Acct (Gals) | 83,812<br>7,474,922<br>8,183,266<br>8,137 | 84,152<br>7,504,554<br>8,033,861<br>7,956 | 84,632<br>7,135,693<br>8,208,492<br>8,083 | 85,247<br>6,924,867<br>8,856,586<br>8,658 | 85,304<br>6,926,076<br>7,870,541<br>7,689 | 85,313<br>6,927,840<br>7,872,545<br>7,690 | 85,324<br>6,929,457<br>7,874,383<br>7,691 | 85,350<br>6,945,590<br>7,892,716<br>7,706 | 85,397<br>6,963,252<br>7,912,786<br>7,722 | 85,468<br>6,983,354<br>7,935,630<br>7,737 |

13

Footnotes:
[1] Customer statistics were provided by City staff.

Table 12

Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis City of Sunrise, Florida

### Summary of Projected Revenues

|                                     | Danneintion                                   | 0000         | Proj         | ected Fiscal Year | Projected Fiscal Year Ending September 30 |   | 1000                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---|---|----------------------|
|                                     | Description                                   | 7003         | 2010         | 2011              | 2017                                      | 2013  | 2014                 |
| Revenue Under Existing Rates [1]:   | ing Rates [1]:                                | 627 870 051  | 670 686 863  | \$20 \$14 00\$    | 630 300 003                               | 621.771.201   | 34 4 4 6 6 6 6       |
| Wastewater Charges                  | <b>₩</b>                                      | 29 915 706   | 30 780 411   | 31 655 124        | 32,581,662                                | 33 526 935  | 32,214,433           |
|                                     |   |              | 70,700,111   | - 71,000,10       | 700,100,20                                | 000,0000  | 000,000,100          |
| Total Revenue Under Existing Rates  | r Existing Rates                              | \$57,786,656 | \$59,467,274 | \$61,169,220      | \$62,962,554                              | \$64,798,226  | \$66,720,340         |
| Other Operating Revenues [2]:       | nues [2]:                                     |              |              |                   |   |   |                      |
| Guaranteed Revenue/Water [3]        | e/Water [3]                                   | \$30,000     | \$15,000     | \$7,500           | \$5,625                                   | \$4,219   | \$3,164              |
| Capacity Reservation Fees/Water [3] | on Fees/Water [3]                             | 88,768       | 31,177       | 28,871            | 46,138                                    | 83,823  | 120,774              |
| Guaranteed Revenue Wastewater [3]   | te Wastewater [3]                             | 32,500       | 16,250       | 8,125             | 6,094                                     | 4,570   | 3,428                |
| Capacity Reservation Fees/WW [3]    | on Fees/WW [3]                                | 71,544       | 10,066       | 20,167            | 57,196                                    | 77,015  | 132,680              |
| Meter Connections                   |   | 0            | 2,400        | 2,700             | 4,800                                     | 8,400   | 12,150               |
| Service Charges                     |   | 346,319      | 346,319      | 346,319           | 346,319                                   | 346,319   | 346,319              |
| Other Miscellaneous                 | St  | 29,489       | 29,489       | 29,489            | 29,489                                    | 29,489  | 29,489               |
| Rentals- Telecom Tower              | Fower   | 60,243       | 43,795       | 45,367            | 46,128                                    | 46,912  | 47,720               |
| Weston Garbage Billing Fee          | illing Fee                                    | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0   | 0   | 0                    |
| Weston Cable Bill Fee               | Fee   | 198,550      | 204,507      | 210,642           | 216,961                                   | 223,470   | 230,174              |
| Administrative Fee                  |   | 1,053,684    | 1,053,684    | 1,090,563         | 1,128,733                                 | 1,168,238   | 1,209,127            |
| Total Other Operating Revenue       | ing Revenue                                   | \$1,911,097  | \$1,752,686  | \$1,789,743       | \$1,887,483                               | \$1,992,455   | \$2,135,024          |
| Connection Fee Revenues [2]         | onnection Fee Revenues [2]                    | 003 5019     | 940.600      | 643               | 030 274                                   | 0100  | 0000                 |
| 403-0000-363-230                    | 403-0000-363-2306 - Wastewater Connection Fee | 97,875       | 10,800       | 18,900            | 49,275                                    | \$108,730<br>62,100   | \$130,730<br>103,275 |
| Total Connection Fee Revenue        | ee Revenue                                    | \$ 291,375   | \$ 60,300    | \$ 60,900         | \$ 114,525                                | \$ 170,850  | \$ 254,025           |
| Total Revenue Under Existing Rates  | Existing Rates                                | \$59,989,129 | \$61,280,260 | \$63,019,863      | \$64,964,562                              | \$66,961,531  | \$69,109,390         |
|                                     | )   |              |              |                   |   | - C C C C C C C C - C |                      |

- Amounts shown represent the calculation of revenues from the application of existing rates (including projected inflationary indexing) to projected customer statistics as derived from Table 11.
  - Unless otherwise noted, amounts shown were based upon Fiscal Year 2009 budgeted amounts. [2]
- Amounts shown were calculated based upon the application of existing fees as applied to customer growth as derived from Table 11.

Table 13

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Analysis of Cash and Investments and Development of Interest Income

| Line<br>No.                | Description  | Investment<br>Reference [1] |          | 2009   |    | 2010   |    | Fiscal Year Ending   | September 30,<br>2012  |    | 2013   |          | 2014   |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|--|----|--|----|--|--|----|--|----------|--|
|                            | ENDING CASH BALANCE SUMMARY:   |                             |          |  |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |          |  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6 | FUND 401 - OPERATING RESERVE FUND FUND 402 - RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT FUND FUND 403 - WATER CONNECTION FEE ACCOUNT FUND 403 - WASTEWATER CONNECTION FEE ACCOUNT FUND 405 - DEBT SERVICE RESERVE SUBACCOUNT FUND 406 & 407 - BOND PROCEEDS (Construction Fund) |                             | s        | 9,214,844<br>398,436<br>23,445,309<br>37,721,134<br>0<br>5,459,892 | s  | 9,489,017<br>39,467<br>18,062,728<br>37,634,625<br>7,462,496<br>62,459,710 | s  | 10,442,620 \$ 1,485,147 3,377,159 38,110,525 15,095,108 56,981,410 | 11,901,324<br>3,278,640<br>623,159<br>37,443,208<br>24,067,283<br>60,696,596 | s  | 13,886,353<br>481,378<br>543,509<br>35,459,490<br>32,946,259<br>86,241,354 | \$       | 16,005,181<br>442,978<br>203,146<br>22,907,764<br>32,946,259<br>33,192,939 |
| 7<br>8                     | TOTAL PROJECTED END OF YEAR BALANCES TOTAL PROJECTED END OF YEAR BALANCES (Less Debt Related Fu:   | nds)                        | s<br>s   | 76,239,615<br>70,779,723   |    | 135,148,043<br>65,225,837  |    | 125,491,969 \$<br>53,415,451 \$                                    | . 138,010,210<br>53,246,331  |    | 169,558,343<br>50,370,730  |          | 105,698,267<br>39,559,069  |
| 9                          | FUND 401 - OPERATING RESERVE FUND Beginning Balance  | (U)                         | s        | 14,200,000.00  | s  | 9,214,843.75   | s  | 9,489,016.90 \$  | 10,442,619.98  | s  | 11,901,323.72  | s        | 13,886,352.71  |
| 10                         | Transfers In - Budgeted Coverage from Operations   |                             |          | 1,634,844  |    | 2,194,173  |    | 2,702,103  | 3,207,204  |    | 3,733,529  |          | 3,867,328  |
| 11                         | Total Funds Available  |                             |          | 15,834,844   |    | 11,409,017   |    | 12,191,120   | 13,649,824   |    | 15,634,853   |          | 17,753,681   |
| 12<br>13                   | Transfers Out - R&R Fund [3]<br>Transfers Out - R&R Fund (Additional Transfer for Capital Funding)   |                             |          | 1,634,844<br>4,985,156   |    | 1,920,000<br>0   |    | 1,748,500<br>0   | 1,748,500<br>0   |    | 1,748,500<br>0   |          | 1,748,500<br>0   |
| 14                         | Total Transfers Out of Funds   |                             |          | 6,620,000  |    | 1,920,000  |    | 1,748,500  | 1,748,500  |    | 1,748,500  |          | 1,748,500  |
| 15<br>16                   | Interest Rate Interest Income on Fund  |                             |          | 1.50%<br>175,600   |    | 1.50%<br>140,300   |    | 1.75%<br>174,400   | 1.75%<br>195,500   |    | 2.00%<br>257,900   |          | 2.00%<br>298,900   |
| 17<br>18                   | Ending Balance Target - Days of Operating Expenses   |                             |          | 9,214,844<br>90  |    | 9,489,017<br>90  |    | 10,442,620<br>90   | 11,901,324<br>90   |    | 13,886,353<br>90   |          | 16,005,181<br>90   |
| 19<br>20                   | Targeted Ending Cash Balance at 90 Days of Operating Expenses Minimum Target Met as Percent (100% >= Met) [2]  |                             |          | 10,494,244<br>88%  |    | 12,061,034<br>79%  |    | 13,089,748<br>80%  | 13,911,661<br>86%  |    | 14,935,225<br>93%  |          | 15,991,703<br>100%   |
|                            | FUND 402 - RENEWAL AND REPLACEMENT FUND  |                             |          |  |    |  |    |  |  |    |  |          |  |
| 21<br>22<br>23             | Beginning Balance Transfers In - Operations Transfers In - Fund 401 [3]  |                             |          | \$4,261,775<br>3,278,826<br>6,620,000                              |    | \$398,436<br>12,238,662<br>1,920,000                                       |    | \$39,467<br>11,115,107<br>1,748,500                                | \$1,485,147<br>11,829,136<br>1,748,500                                       |    | \$3,278,640<br>12,538,100<br>1,748,500                                     |          | \$481,378<br>10,329,013<br>1,748,500                                       |
| 24                         | Transfers Out - CIP [4]  |                             |          | 13,762,165   |    | 14,517,631   |    | 11,417,927   | 11,784,143   |    | 17,083,862   |          | 12,115,913   |
| 25                         | Interest Rate  |                             |          | 1.50%  |    | 1.50%  |    | 1.75%  | 1.75%  |    | 2.00%  |          | 2,00%  |
| 26<br>27                   | Interest Income on Fund Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements  | (U)                         |          | 35,000<br>35,000   |    | 3,300<br>3,300   |    | 13,300<br>13,300   | 41,700<br>41,700   |    | 37,600<br>37,600   |          | 9,200<br>9,200   |
| 28<br>29                   | Ending Balance Percent Allocable to Water System   |                             | S        | 398,436<br>48.23%  | s  | 39,467<br>48.23%   | S  | 1,485,147 \$<br>48.23%   | 3,278,640<br>48.23%  | \$ | 481,378<br>48.23%  | \$       | 442,978<br>48.23%  |
| 30<br>31                   | Amount Allocable to Water System Amount Allocable to Wastewater Systen   |                             | s        | 16,881<br>18,119   | s  | 1,592<br>1,708   | s  | 6,415<br>6,885 \$  | 20,112<br>21,588   | s  | 18,135<br>19,465   | \$       | 4,437<br>4,763   |
| 32                         | FUND 403 - WATER CONNECTION FEE ACCOUNT Beginning Balance  |                             | s        | 27,970,013   | s  | 23,445,309   | s  | 18,062,728 \$  | 3,377,159  | s  | 623,159  | s        | 543,509  |
| 33                         | Transfers In - Connection Fee Revenue  |                             |          | 193,500  |    | 49,500   |    | 42,000   | 65,250   |    | 108,750  |          | 150,750  |
| 34                         | Transfers Out -CIP [4]   |                             |          | 5,100,905  |    | 5,741,081  |    | 14,913,569   | 2,853,950  |    | 200,000  |          | 498,513  |
| 35<br>36<br>37             | Interest Rate<br>Interest Income on Fund<br>Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements  | (R)                         |          | 1.50%<br>382,700<br>0  |    | 1.50%<br>309,000<br>0  |    | 1.75%<br>186,000<br>0  | 1.75%<br>34,700<br>0   |    | . 2,00%<br>11,600<br>0   |          | 2,00%<br>7,400<br>0  |
| 38                         | Ending Balance   |                             |          | 23,445,309   |    | 18,062,728   |    | 3,377,159  | 623,159  |    | 543,509  |          | 203,146  |
| 39<br>40<br>41             | Percent Allocable to Water System<br>Amount Allocable to Water System<br>Amount Allocable to Wastewater Systen   |                             | s        | 100.00%<br>382,700   | s  | 100.00%<br>309,000   | s  | 100.00%<br>186,000<br>- \$   | 100.00%<br>34,700  | s  | 100.00%<br>11,600  | s        | 100.00%<br>7,400<br>-  |
|                            | FUND 403 - WASTEWATER CONNECTION FEE ACCOUNT   |                             |          |  |    |  |    |  |  |    | A++  |          |  |
| 42<br>43                   | Beginning Balance Transfers In - Connection Fee Revenue  |                             | S        | 38,565,519<br>97,875   | \$ | 37,721,134<br>10,800   | \$ | 37,634,625 \$<br>18,900  | 38,110,525<br>49,275   | \$ | 37,443,208<br>62,100   | s        | 35,459,490<br>103,275  |
| 44                         | Transfer Out - CIP [4]   |                             |          | 1,510,160  |    | 658,309  |    | 200,000  | 1,371,992  |    | 2,767,618  |          | 13,232,901   |
| 45<br>46<br>47             | Interest Rate<br>Interest Income on Fund<br>Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements  | (R)                         |          | 1.50%<br>567,900<br>0  |    | 1.50%<br>561,000<br>0  |    | 1.75%<br>657,000<br>0  | 1.75%<br>655,400<br>0  |    | 2.00%<br>721,800<br>0  |          | 2.00%<br>577,900<br>0  |
| 48                         | Ending Balance   |                             |          | 37,721,134   |    | 37,634,625   |    | 38,110,525   | 37,443,208   |    | 35,459,490   |          | 22,907,764   |
| 49<br>50<br>51             | Percent Allocable to Water System<br>Amount Allocable to Water System<br>Amount Allocable to Wastewater Systen   |                             | s        | 0.00%<br>0<br>567,900  | ç  | 0.00%<br>0<br>561,000  | ç  | 0.00%<br>0<br>657,000 <b>\$</b>                                    | 0.00%<br>0<br>655,400  |    | 0.00%<br>0<br>721,800  | s        | 0.00%<br>0<br>577,900  |
| 5.                         | FUND 405 - DEBT SERVICE RESERVE SUBACCOUNT   |                             |          | 307,700  |    | 301,000  |    | 037,000 3  | 033,100  | ,  | 121,000  | <u> </u> | 377,700  |
| 52<br>53                   | Beginning Balance Transfers In - New Debt [5]  |                             | S        | - :  | S  | -<br>7,462,496   | S  | 7,462,496 \$<br>7,632,611  | 15,095,108<br>8,972,175  | S  | 24,067,283<br>8,878,976  | S        | 32,946,259<br>0  |
| 54<br>55                   | Interest Rate<br>Interest Income on Fund   |                             |          | 1.50%  |    | 1.50%<br>56,000  |    | 1.75%<br>197,400   | 1.75%<br>342,700   |    | 2.00%<br>570,100   |          | 2.00%<br>658,900   |
| 56                         | Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements  | (U)                         |          | 0  |    | 56,000   |    | 197,400  | 342,700  |    | 570,100  |          | 658,900  |
| 57<br>58                   | Ending Balance Percent Allocable to Water System   |                             |          | 0<br>58.00%  |    | 7,462,496<br>58.00%  |    | 15,095,108<br>58.00%   | 24,067,283<br>58.00%   |    | 32,946,259<br>58.00%   |          | 32,946,259<br>58.00%   |
| 59<br>60                   | Amount Allocable to Water System Amount Allocable to Wastewater Systen   |                             | s        | 0  | s  | 32,483<br>23,517   | s  | 114,502<br>82,898 \$   | 198,783<br>143,917   | s  | 330,686<br>239,414   | S        | 382,194<br>276,706   |
|                            |  |                             | <u> </u> | ······································                             |    | - 10 - 1   |    |  |  |    | ,  |          | ,  |

Table 13

### City of Sunrise, Florida Water and Wastewater Revenue Sufficiency Analysis

### Analysis of Cash and Investments and Development of Interest Income

| Line |  | Investment    |          |               |               | Fiscal Year Ending Se | ptember 30,   |               |            |
|------|--|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| No.  | Description  | Reference [1] |          | 2009          | 2010          | 2011                  | 2012          | 2013          | 2014       |
|      | FUND 406 & 407 - BOND PROCEEDS (Construction Fund)     |               |          |               |               |                       |               |               |            |
| 61   | Beginning Balance                                      |               | s        | 13,693,252 \$ | 5,459,892 S   | 62,459,710 \$         | 56,981,410 \$ | 60,696,596 \$ | 86,241,354 |
| 62   | Transfers In - New Debt Proceeds                       |               | ٠        | 0             | 92,173,346    | 61,181,234            | 75,553,073    | 78,154,471    | 0          |
| 63   | Transfer Out - CIP [4]                                 |               |          | 8,375,960     | 35,679,128    | 67,695,534            | 72,858,687    | 54,064,513    | 54,230,915 |
| 64   | Interest Rate - Earnings Available for Project Funding |               |          | 1.50%         | 1.50%         | 1.75%                 | 1.75%         | 2.00%         | 2.00%      |
| 65   | Interest Income on Fund                                |               |          | 142,600       | 505,600       | 1,036,000             | 1,020,800     | 1,454,800     | 1,182,500  |
| 66   | Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements    | (R)           |          | 0             | 0             | 0                     | 0             | 0             | 0          |
| 67   | Ending Balance   |               |          | 5,459,892     | 62,459,710    | 56,981,410            | 60,696,596    | 86,241,354    | 33,192,939 |
| 68   | Percent Allocable to Water System                      |               |          | 58.00%        | 58.00%        | 58.00%                | 58.00%        | 58.00%        | 58.00%     |
| 69   | Amount Allocable to Water System                       |               |          | 82,715        | 293,273       | 600,931               | 592,114       | 843,856       | 685,908    |
| 70   | Amount Allocable to Wastewater System                  |               | \$       | 59,885 \$     | 212,327 \$    | 435,069 \$            | 428,686 \$    | 610,944 \$    | 496,592    |
|      | SINKING FUND ACCOUNT                                   |               |          |               |               |                       |               |               |            |
| 71   | Sinking Fund Deposit                                   |               | \$       | 16,348,437 \$ | 21,941,732 \$ | 27,021,031 \$         | 32,072,037 \$ | 37,335,290 \$ | 38,673,283 |
| 72   | Average Balance (25% of Annual Debt Service)           |               |          | 4,087,109     | 5,485,433     | 6,755,258             | 8,018,009     | 9,333,822     | 9,668,321  |
| 73   | Interest Rate  |               |          | 1.50%         | 1.50%         | 1.75%                 | 1.75%         | 2.00%         | 2.00%      |
| 74   | Interest Income on Fund                                |               |          | 61,300        | 82,300        | 118,200               | 140,300       | 186,700       | 193,400    |
| 75   | Use of Interest Income to Fund Revenue Requirements    | (U)           |          | 61,300        | 82,300        | 118,200               | 140,300       | 186,700       | 193,400    |
| 76   | Percent Allocable to Water System                      |               |          | 58.005%       | 58.005%       | 58.005%               | 58.005%       | 58.005%       | 58.005%    |
| 77   | Amount Allocable to Water System                       |               |          | 35,557        | 47,738        | 68,562                | 81,381        | 108,295       | 112,182    |
| 78   | Amount Allocable to Wastewater System                  |               | <u>s</u> | 25,743 \$     | 34,562 \$     | 49,638 \$             | 58,919 \$     | 78,405 \$     | 81,218     |
|      | INTEREST INCOME SUMMARY                                |               |          |               |               |                       |               |               |            |
| 79   | Unrestricted Interest Income                           |               | \$       | 271,900 \$    | 281,900 \$    | 503,300 \$            | 720,200 S     | 1,052,300 \$  | 1,160,400  |
| 80   | Restricted Interest Income                             |               |          | 1,093,200     | 1,375,600     | 1,879,000             | 1,710,900     | 2,188,200     | 1,767,800  |
| 81   | Total Interest Income                                  |               | \$       | 1,365,100 \$  | 1,657,500 \$  | 2,382,300 \$          | 2,431,100 \$  | 3,240,500 \$  | 2,928,200  |

- [1] For purposes of this analysis interest income earned on cash balances was classified as unrestricted or restricted. Interest earnings identified as unrestricted is recognized as other income to reduce the net revenue requirements from rate revenues. Interest earnings identified as restricted is maintained within the respective fund.
- [2] A requirement of the Bond Ordinance, the City must maintain a minimum of 45 days of working capital on hand. Based on discussions with staff, an ending cash balance equivalent to 90 days of Operating Expenses was targeted. Amounts shown identify the projected ending cash balance as a percent of the targeted ending cash balances.
- [3] Transfers shown reflect available cash balances from Operating Reserves, which were transferred in order to fund identified capital improvements. Financial plan assumes recurring transfers from Operating Reserves to the Renewal and Replacement Fund as a result of recognizing the budgeted coverage financial policy of the City, which is identified within Table 12.
- [4] Reflects projected funding for capital improvements of the System as identified within Table 3.
- [5] Amounts shown reflect anticipated deposits to the Debt Service Reserve Account funded from proceeds of proposed additional parity bonds during the Forecast Period. Such transfers are equivalent to the maximum annual debt service payment associated with each proposed series of additional bonds.